

... and John ...
 ... a ...
 ...

... who married the ...
 ...

to 2 ...	064	
to 2 ...	060	
to 2 ...	030	
to 1 doz. of ...	080	
to 2 ...	194	
to 4 ...	072	
to 6 ...	036	
to 2 ...	596	

... 13 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

In the ... of ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

This will was ...
 ...
 ...

The ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

Cash
 00
 10
 20
 30
 40
 50
 60
 70
 80
 90
 100
 110
 120
 130
 140
 150
 160
 170
 180
 190
 200
 210
 220
 230
 240
 250
 260
 270
 280
 290
 300
 310
 320
 330
 340
 350
 360
 370
 380
 390
 400
 410
 420
 430
 440
 450
 460
 470
 480
 490
 500

Item receipt of y^e estate of Mr. Willson
 this 16th of December 1666
 one old silver bid of good bid no willow 7 - 0 5 0
 one old silver bid of good bid no willow 7 - 0 5 0
 one old silver bid of good bid no willow 7 - 0 5 0
 one Gum - - - - - 0 1 0
 two Iron pistons, three hinges one Joist 7 - 0 0 7
 two shaply & one firth fork - - - - - 0 2 0
 four chains & four Joist hooks - - - - - 0 2 0
 one Court & one Court Subsid - - - - - 0 1 3
 four old printer dishes & one flaggon - - - - - 0 0 4
 one glass bowl - - - - - 0 1 6
 one old Colter shaw & chains - - - - - 0 0 5
 one: boals about 18 feet long by 12 wide upon y^e load - 0 5 0
 one: Cow 2 heifers, 2 young bull, 1 yearling, 1 calf - 1 5 0
 two fowls - - - - - 0 2 0
 3 5 3 0

Approved by us Underwritten
 Francis Blydes
 Richard R. Willson
 Thomas T. Griffin
 George G. Lutz

Mr. Peter Garland Administrato^r on Willson's estate
 p^rsenteth his ac^t of Debit paid & followeth
 To the said Debit of: as p^r his charge with was 2 2 8 7
 then regulated by the Court - - - - - }
 Remaininge in his hands with R: is to pay - 0 6 7 3
 In. Remains for Willson's Debit due to Court - 3 5 3 0

This ac^t of Inventorie was p^rsenteth to the Administrato^r
 to the Justices of the said County att a Court held
 the 9th Day of August 1666. and was then regulated
 by the Court. And then given to be Recorded.

John Innamore

All a Court held for the: Isle of Wight County the: 10th Day of
 September 1666

Colonell Robert Pitt
 Major John Dunder }
 Mr. Nicholas Smith }
 Cap: Francis Hobbs }
 Adjutant Nicholas Hill }
 Cap: Joseph Bidger }
 Cap: Anthony Innamore }

Johnnes George Wright exehant hath made: a receipt of Edward Gibbs Godfather to the said George
 to be his Guardian It is ordered that the said exehant remaine up the said Gibbs during the
 term of years provided he provide not the: day of one and twenty years, And what shall be done
 due unto the said exehant now in the custody of Cornelius Smith who married the Mother of the
 said George; that he forthwith deliver the same unto the said Gibbs, And give an chargement the
 the next Court, or when he shall think unto the: said Gibbs, for what shall be returned, the said Gibbs is to
 give the said Smith, bond to see him harmless, or a sufficient Security;

Know: all men by these presents, that I the: said Johnnes George of the said County of Wight
 doe hereby give & make over unto Edward Gibbs his heirs or assigns one: Servant Boy, Name the: said
 George, to serve the said Gibbs for the: term of years, & all the: expiation of the said term: to give unto the said
 what the: Custom: of the: County: shall allow: as witness our hands this: the: 14th of April the: 1666
 Acknowledged by the: said Johnnes George to Edward Gibbs in y^e presence of
 the: said Court September the: 10th 1666 & then Recorded
 William Bidger
 Henry B. Gray his wife

John Innamore

and admitteth on vestment of
of dith paid as follows
as per his charge with was
the cost - - - - - 2857
is hands with he is to pay - - - - - 673
willens delt due to them - - - - -
3530

whereas was written by the admitteth
of right County all a cost had
except; 1666. was then regulated
and then given to be recorded.

John Inmings of the County of
3

of right County the 10. day of
1666

Nicholas Hill
of Bridgwater
of my Inmings

John Godfather to the said George
in the said County of Somerset
the 14. day of April 1663
And given on charge the said
the said returned the said
the said

of right County
the said
the 14. day of April 1663
William Pudley
Henry & George his sons

In Nomine Dei: In the Name of God Amen, I Laude Lute, beinge now sick & weak, but in my
memory, & spirit, I praise the Lord for it, do: make this my last will & Testament;

I do bequeath to God my Saviour my soule, whom: I commend me, & lead down: his life for my
sinnes and ege legams: for my justification, in whom: I believe, I shall see, all my redemption
in whom: I trust, is my saluation Amen /
As for my body, to be: decently buried, as my lawfull wife shall thinke fitting, As for my world, goods as
followeth; I do: constitute & ordaine, my lawfull wife, Sarah Lute, to be: my sole executrix of this
my last will and Testament /

Item I give & bequeath unto my lawfull wife, Sarah Lute, All my whole estate, as lands, chattells,
debtts, all singular, both movable & immovable, whatsoeuer of right I doe possesse, whatsoeuer
I haue, my right, or mine, beinge: settled, and to remaine vnto my wife, & in her custody duringe her
naturall life, and after her decease: to be: equally diuided betwix: my two children my son: Arthur
and my daughter Katherine, and that it is my desire, that my children should remaine vnto my wife
thy son: vntill he be: fourteen years of age, and my daughter vntill she be: sixteen or married, and
if either of my children shall dye, the survivor, to graue the deceased part, and if they shall dye to
redown: to my wife, and to be: all the disposable as shee shall thinke fitting /

Item I do: give & bequeath, unto my son: Arthur Lute, two Cowes, the one: is called: Blacke the other: is called:
Pie, with their female mesage, and to be: deliuered, to him, when he: doth come, all the goods aboue written
out of my estate, marked wth a swallo: tails on each eare /

Item I do: give & bequeath, to my daughter Katherine: Lute, two Cowes, of a years old & a years marked wth
a swallo: tails in each eare, shee: haueing already, two Cowes, & one heiffer, of two years old & one yearling
heiffer, wth was given her, by M^r: James Cook, as will appere, by open Record /

And lastly, It is my true intent & meaning: that what I haue here given my children by legams here
after writ, may not my heirs, or their of, from possyding my whole estate, after my wifes decease, for if in my
desire, that after my wifes decease, that my two children, shall: persuaide & equittly: my all my estate, without
my molestacion or trouble, whatsoeuer, as witness my hand & seale, this 14. of October, in the year of our
S^o: 1666 /

Edm: Prymo
James Bragg
Arten & Griffin
his mark

This will was proved in the open Court, held for the County of
Somerset, by the oathes of Edmond Prymo: and Arden Griffin
this 10. day of December 1666 and then recorded.

John Inmings of the County of
the 10. day of December 1666
the 14. day of April 1663
William Pudley
Henry & George his sons

In pursuance of an order of the Just of night
County Cork, bearing date the 10th of December
1666, we: whose names are under written
have valued & appraised the estate of John
Dunne deceased

13 cows, all 400 p pieces	- - - - -	5200
four heifers, all 200 p pieces	- - - - -	1000
one yearling	- - - - -	0100
four cows of draught	- - - - -	1800
3 steers 2 years old & advantage	- - - - -	0900
one steers 3 years old	- - - - -	0300
one bull 2 years old	- - - - -	0150
one bull 3 years old	- - - - -	0200
two barren, one four one bear	- - - - -	1320
3 years old, four suckling piggs	- - - - -	0350
straw sholes one year old	- - - - -	0080
two piggs six monthes old	- - - - -	0080
one old sow 1 whine & a parrot	- - - - -	0100
of old hilly & barren	- - - - -	0070
two young wans	- - - - -	0040
two young old sheep	- - - - -	0040
one y flock plank & 2 forms	- - - - -	0060
three small old boxes	- - - - -	0080
one old horse 3rd year 1 old bull	- - - - -	0080
one small yoke of old parter	- - - - -	0080
one iron yoke 1 small iron yoke 1 old	- - - - -	6140
drass kettle 1 old copper cone old	- - - - -	
small brass shill	- - - - -	
two barrels of corn all 20	- - - - -	0960
one man servant 9 monthes to serve	- - - - -	0100
& to pay him seven & a half	- - - - -	0300
four shillings	- - - - -	
		13340

At: Symmer: } John Marshall
 Francis O'Byrne } John Will
 Peter Garland }

This indenture was signed by the Just of the
County Cork in open Court held for Just of night County
the 11th of March 1666: And then Approved
J. J. Linnig & A. Linnig.

The Just of night taken of the estate of the man
Dunne deceased: to order of Cork the tenth of
December 1666

Two hilt of tol: & a yoke in bulks
 fewer barrels of wine
 one cow
 one heifer
 piggs moults & wine
 one hat
 one Cat and brooder
 one new pair of shoes
 J. J. Linnig
 John Linnig

The 15th of January 1666 Thomas Warburton
 sworn before the worshipfull Nicholas Smith
 that this indenture of the estate of the man
 Dunne in the which estate, the said Dunne
 poss. had of
 Nicholas Smith

J. J. Linnig
 John Linnig

This indenture was signed in Cork the 11th
 March 1666 And then Approved
 J. J. Linnig & A. Linnig

The first of May 1667 at a Court then held
 in a Court of y^e Cattle belonging to y^e Justice of
 Thomas Murray

Two young horses belonging to J. J. Linnig
 Two heifers about two years old
 Two yearlings & one cow
 This a list due from me Edward E. Jones
 his marks
 1667

Ordered y^e J. J. Linnig have full power to give
 two young horses belonging to J. J. Linnig & A. Linnig
 Bannister orphans & after to be divided the tol: into
 parter & bedding for their use: with y^e to be divided
 equally between them: And to be divided to each of
 them in as good condition as when first bought
 as they shall attain to full age
 Edward E. Jones
 11th May 1667

Inventory taken of the estate of Thomas
 ... to order of Court the tenth of
 1666
 ... a great m. Bull
 of ...

...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

January 1666 Thomas Parler was
 the worshipful Nicholas Smith
 ... of the estate of the said Thomas
 ... the said Thomas Smith
 Nicholas Smith

... was ... in Court this 11th of
 ... than ...
 In: January 1667

... May 1667 att a Court then held
 of the said ...
 ... about 4 years old
 ... about two years old
 ... one Cowe calf
 ... Edward EI Jones
 his mark
 1667

Francis Baker have full power to sell
 ... belonging to In: ...
 ... after to ...
 ... for their use ...
 ... to be ...
 ... condition, as when first bought
 ...
 ... 1st May 1667

A Jury impanelled on the Body of Court John Sanford
 M^r John Marshall forman } M^r Parliament } M^r Barklett
 M^r Richard Izard } M^r Robert Cogswell } M^r Thomas Madd
 M^r Dimes } M^r Pope } M^r Quire
 M^r William Swilson } M^r James Lee } M^r Jones
 M^r Grove } M^r Lewis } M^r Plumer

Verd: of the Jury, whose Names are here within written Do find that Court
 Sanford, By the Breach: of the horse received a blow against the bar
 by ... Judge: that was the cause of his Death April 15th 1667
 Exec: 1st May 1667 John Marshall

Att a Court held for taking: an account of orphans estate in the City of
 Wright County the 22nd day of August 1667

Present
 M^r John George : M^r Nicholas Smith
 M^r Robert Nicholas Hill : M^r Joseph Bridgman
 M^r James Bourlier : M^r Anthony Fulham

Upon the petition of Cornelius Smith requesting that Edward Gibbs Guardian to George
 Wright, the Sonne of Thomas Wright Sr: might take into his custody all the estate
 belonging to the said orphan, heing: now part thereof already, & the remainder in the
 said Smiths hands heing: two Cows, half a Bull & half a Steer. It is ordered that the said
 Smith forthwith deliver unto the said Gibbs the two Cows half a Bull & the half Steer for
 with two Cows so: that the said Gibbs obligeth him self in open Court to deliver to the said
 orphan when he attaineth to the age of one und twenty years, three Cows, one
 half Bull & half Steer, it belongs jointly to the said Gibbs owns self & his assigns: to
 keep the said orphan, two or three years to schools, wh he hath misadvised to performe

An Act of the estate of Samuel Eldridge Sr: petitioned by Thomas ...
 who married the ... of the decedent: box of the appraisment: and which
 he hath paid out of the said estate, this 22nd August 1667

The More D: to the estate by
 Inventories & appraisment } 12252
 } 4156
 Less Debts to batt. - - - 8096

... the said ...
 ... to which he hath subscribed

An Act of the estate belonging to John Murray petitioned 1st May 1668
 Six Cows one heifer about 3 years old two heifers about two years old
 And one yearling & two cowe calves, This Act given by me Edward Jones this
 1st of May 1668
 Edward EI Jones his mark

in the State of Thomas
 of seven three hundred
 order of the Court as written
 N. Gibbs his mark

John Hill on of the Ma. Justice
 particular in the writing about
 1667

in Body, but in good sense
 what for ever I am possess
 1667

John his mark
 of Robert King
 1667

0080
 0060
 0015
 0100
 0015
 0010
 0008
 0040
 0050
 0006
 0012
 0030
 0040
 0300
 6766

Nicholas Smyth

At a meeting of the Justices for the County of Middlesex at the Court
 house the 9th day of April 1668

Present
 Major Nicholas Hill, Mr. Nic. Smith, Capt. Antho. Hulgham
 Richard Parler Guardian to Charles Bamford orphan, hath petitioned
 that he may be discharged from the said orphan's estate, but to have the expenses
 of the said estate, till he be ready to depart the County, which is granted him, the said expenses
 being to the said orphan, which he hath presented under his hand, being as followeth
 (Wife) 1 man servant seven years to serve } 1 shew one year old
 1 Cowe of 5 yrs years old } 1 gould ringe
 1 young Cowe calf

It is approved & liked on by the Justices wch the Assent of Just. Francis Barber, who
 hath been master in the said orphan, that Thomas Barlowe gave the expenses of
 the said orphan, as Guardian to him, wch what estate he hath to be forthwith delivered
 by the said Parler unto the said Barlowe till he attains to age, giving bond and
 good securities for satisfying the Justices hereunto, from all damages for & wrongs
 the same, all the next Court held for the County
 Barlowe bond of 10000 lites
 Record 9th April 1668

Good Thomas More
 One red wide kerchief being two years old or thereabouts, marked wch a half moone
 under the right eare and a Cropp on the left eare, given by me Edward Miller wch
 the female was cast unto James Jenson, some of Walter Johnson this first day of
 May 1668 / Antknowledged in Court by Edward Miller
 this first day of May 1668 & signed
 it might be recorded
 J. J. John Jerningham

Richard Parler do: give unto William Williams the forme of George Williams one
 Cowe calf, being formerly allotted, to be given to the said William Williams by William
 Hunt my yesterdiesse, with the wch hee was to him & to his heirs being marked
 with three half moonies in the right eare, and a flitt in the toppe of the left eare, &
 a mark under the same eare, as written my hand this first day of May 1668
 J. J. Ro: Kaas / Richard R P Parler
 mark /

This gift was Antknowledged
 in Court by Parler this first day
 of May 1668 & signed to be recorded
 J. J. Jerningham

In the name of God Amen I Robert Brarer will being very weak & sick of bod:
but of perfect memory, doe make this my last will & testament & bequeath all
former wills whatsoever, Inquis I bequeath my soule into the hands of my
Redeemer, who gave it mee And my body, unto the ground from whence it came:
to be decently buried And for those temporall goods, God hath given mee I desire
of them, in manner as followeth, I give unto my daughter Jane Gerdy her
children three: Sover, To Elizabeth first my daughter one: Sover: & Ralph And one
Sover: & Ralph, to the next child she shall have, And the rest of all my estate, unto
my two sons, Robert and Richard, whom I make my full & sole exors: of
this my will, And the Mill I desire shall: finish, w^{ch} what speed may be, And
to be lett out, only referreinge Sover: for themselves, And the exors of the Mill
to be equally divided betweene them both, And refered to build a new mill hereafter
And when built, to be left whole to my son: Richard, Elizabeth I give seven
hundred acres of land, wher I now live, and five hundred acres all the vicarage
Baron of Nantremund County, to be equally dividd betweene my two sons: Robert
and Richard Likewise it is my desire, that no part or partell of the estate shall: dis-
posed of nor none of the land, untill they both, are of full age, nor no: w^{ch} is dividd
But if it shall please God, that either of them shall depart, this life, before he comes of
age: that then the survivor shall enjoy: the whole: Likewise I give unto my servant
Elizabeth Hall, when she shall: be: one: h^{is}serv: of two years of age, And likewise it
is my desire, that my loving friends, M^r: Richard Izard, and George Gwillim, to be:
guardians unto my children, in the time of their minoritie, And to see: this my will
performed, Likewise I give unto the said Richard Izard & George Gwillim, for their
skillings to each of them, to buy them each one: rings, Likewise I give unto my daughter
Ann Bagwell one: Sover: & Ralph, And one: Sover: & Ralph to her first child, if it please God she
have any, And likewise it is my desire, that my two sons, Robert & Richard shall: pull to
schools untill they can, both write & read, And this being my will I testify it w^{ch} my
hand, this 15th of February 1667

Rob: Brarer

In witness of
George Gwillim
Richard X Izard
his mark

This will was proved in open Court held for the Sh^{ire} of W^{ilt}
County this first day of May 1668, And then Read
Bye John Inningham the Clerke:

remind
p. m. g.
b. b. long
th

Br. n. ho
ngo of
which
I had
m. g.

Moens
22th
day of

my one
G. Gwillim
marked
as, c

In the Name of God Amen of Damell Bourcier of the Shire of Northampton
in England beinge weale of Body but of yferrt minde & memorie Doe make & declare
this my last will & Testament this fourteenth day of December Ann. Dom. 1667
in manner and form followinge (Witnes)

I give I bequeath my soules into the hands of Almighty God my Saule & redimic and my body
to the earth to be shortly interred / And for my worldly estate my just dety beinge first
paid I dispose of as followeth / Item I give to my Kinsman Robert Bourcier his owne
with raffe, one gray stardes sute, & a pair of gray stardes trousers, one fad routhed hangings
and a cloth robe, of fitt hatt, a pair of shoes & stockings & a sturk, And to be free from any
debts after my decease, And in case my said Kinsman dy: whom he ye: & a day after my decease
then the same, without fail, to returne to my daughter Elizabeth Bourcier /
Item I give to Richard Comrill the younger, a hisser of two years old & the advantage wch he shal
enjoye / Item I give William the forme of William Thurst a Cowe raffe,
Item I give unto my forme in lawe, George Williams my gray raffe Cloak, my felle Northolt and
my staves, / Item I give to Mary the daughter, the daughter of William Hitt, a Cowe raffe
Item I give Elizabeth Mungoz the daughter of John Mungoz a Cowe raffe /
Item I give to Elizabeth Davies the daughter of John Davies deceased, a Cowe raffe /
Item my will is, that all the f. legacis above expressed be paid in order & wch the first remission
amongst them such as my over-seers hereafter nominated, shall thinke fitt, one ope remon
ly called Braudi: wch a good lease of bread to each of the poor people above said /
Item I give to my daughter Elizabeth Bourcier, all my land houseing, goods & chattells, monyables or
ynmonyables, or dety of, what Nature or qualite so ever they be: or wher soever they shall remane
or be found, to her & her heirs for ever, And in case of the death of my said daughter, Elizabeth
before this marryng or attaine to be possesse, of my said estate, I give my land in case of the mortallitee
to my Kinsman Robert Bourcier, And all the remainde of my whole estate I give to be equally
divided amongst the byrd children of my lawe my wife Elizabeth Bourcier deceased And doe
request my lawe my friends, John Hardy, & Thomas Tabore to be my over-seers And in the behalfe
of my said daughter Elizabeth Bourcier to be executors of this my last will & Testament: And further I doe
give my said over-seers, as a remembrance of my last love, twenty shillings & pence confirming
this to be my last will & Testament: wch my hand & seale, the day & year above written
and sealed, signed & delivred in presence of

Damell Bourcier / Signat

Witnes
Hodges HC. Townsell
William N. Baron

This will was proved by the oather of Hodges Townsell &
W. Baron in open Court held for Shire of Northampton the
last day of May 1668. And then recorded /
John In: Jennings Cr. Sec. of Records //

to say wchall & sicut of the
of samer workings all
into the hands of my
and from whom it shal
shall give me I dispose
after Jane: stordy his
one Cowe & raffe and one
of all my estate, but
of full & sicut: of
of what speed may be And
had the goddus of the mill
to build a new mill hereafter
I give I give Jane
I have all the wch
between my two forme: Robert
will of the estate shall: I
ly, nor no: wch: I did
this life, be for he remon
of I give unto my stant
of chge: And likewise to
and George Hwittin, to be
And to be: this my will
of George Hwittin, for the
I give unto my daughter
first child, if it please God the
and Richard shall give to
of will of his wife & wch my
Rob: Bourcier
at held for the Shire of Northampton
3, And then recorded
the Recordy:

Underwritten in m^r. Bowcher's will as followeth /

In line of the horse and furniture given to Peter Waller, m^r. Bowcher's given him the
second woull, whether horse or mare, his young mare brought in the p^rson of m^r. Philip
Alexander Mathewes Thomas Taber;

Under his hand on the will most thus written /
Memorandum, there is a hogthead of tob: in my horse belonging to m^r.
Elinor Mosby widow: in Bassett, w^{ch} I d. first to be sent unto her by
Shipping; Damill Bowcher
Recd: Primo Di may
1668

All An orphan, set hisd for 150 of weight (only) the first day of May 1668
Sent M^r. John Hardy
M^r. Tho: Taber } Justice /
M^r. Nicholas Smith
M^r. James Powell }
Cap: Joseph Bridger
Cap: Anthony Fulgham

Upon the humble petition of Cornelius Smith, J. Learning, that he hath kept and
maintained Thomas Pinn, this former year, & upwards, and that the said orphan is
now departed from him, & refused to live any longer under his tuition, & that he
woud otherwise made app: more than the orphans willfullness thereto, It is ordered
that the said orphan Thomas Pinn, live & abide wth the said Cornelius Smith till he
attains to the age of fourteen years, or the work pleasure; if they find any just cause
to the contrary to remove the said orphan /

August the 11th 1668

This is to certifye that I Cap: Anthony Fulgham, do: by this p^rsent about the
gift of a Cow: rals formerly given by me unto William Davis the sonne of John
Davis J. do: being now about the age of three years and a halfe, w^{ch} all iⁿ p^rsent
custody of her, to him and his heirs for ever this I Acknowledge before
Jm: George and m^r. Tho: Taber, the day and yeere above written, and I give
in mai: to Record,
John George
Tho: Taber

Recd: 11th August 1668
I me Jm: Jennings
Cap: Fulgham sh^{al} his name thereto, & signed it to be Recorded

In Appraisement of the Effects of M^r Robert Brarwell May 11th 1668

# one yearling of young hoggy	1800	# 4 Iron pots & a brass hand bell	0300
# five cows w th calves	3000	# one old brass kettle	0050
# two young bulls of a year old	0300	# one old metal skillet	0040
# two cows all	0800	# one mortar & pestle w th Drugging pan	0080
# one draught ox all	0700	# one skillet	
# one mare & horse & foal	3000	# one pair of iron tongs for shovell	0040
# one father BDD w th one	1000	# four w th rakes & quadrion	0100
yellowe 2 blankets one kugg		# one old brass kettle	0050
Wartans & buttons		# one yearling of earthen ware	0060
# three shewings in money & 3 rings	0400	# one yearling of hully & lumber	0200
# one full hundred one dram w th w th	0500	# one yearling of old Iron	0200
# three silver spoons	0250	# one round table	0100
# one chest drawers	0200	# two beds w th sides	0100
# two chests one rubber drawers	0200	# one servant boy	0800
# one Court one warminge pum	0100	Sum: in all is	19800
# one round table	0200	With good & Disposed in all	16000
# one old chair & chest	0030		35800
# 6 Diaz Napkins & table cloth	0200		
# 2 Embroid robes & Cushion	0300		
# one old chest & Trunk	0040		
# one slash all	0500		
# one table all	0300		
# five pairs of shoes	0100		
# one Casket for 6 BDD	0400		
# one yearling of black broad lope	0150		
# one yearling of grey broad lope	0030		
# five yards Kersey all	0100		
# one yard $\frac{3}{4}$ of flamm	0020		
# one yearling of weavinge cloth	0070		
# one father BDD & w th rings & one	0900		
hamans & buttons			
# one yearling of BDD w th all	0100		
# two hurns all	0200		
# one old chest & Trunk all	0100		
# 1 old father BDD w th 2 cows w th	0400		
# one yearling of old BDD w th all	0020		
# one empty till all	0040		
# one parcel of Books all	0500		
# one yearling of old percher all	0300		
	17680		

Out of belonging to the effects that are abroad at
 several places, M^r Robert Brarwell
 # 2 cows, 2 bulls, 6 three years old heifers
 and 5 two years old heifers
 # 1 cow all Col: wth
 # 1 cow all M^r In: wth
 # 1 cow all M^r Nicholas Smith
 # 1 cow all M^r Tho: Jackson
 # 1 cow all M^r In: Hardy
 # 1 cow all M^r Jamill Brarwell
 # 1 cow all John Winars
 # 1 cow all M^r West
 # 1 yearling all M^r West
 30 An old Book not appraised neither
 the Cattle above named But all things else that
 is charged to throug^t is appraised by us
 Giles Driver
 Benjamin Brarwell
 Rob: Colman
 Francis Ayres

Record: 9th June
 1668
 4 M^r In: Jamill

M^r Dourban quis him the
 th in the office of M^r Blab
 thus written
 in house belonging to M^r
 to be sent into the City
 Jamill Brarwell

only the first day of May 1668
 Hardy
 Brarwell

That M^r Brarwell had and
 had that the said orphan in
 or his heire should buy
 under the seal, M^r in order
 ? said Cornelia fully till the
 care of the said buy, refused

the first part about the
 Davis the sonne of John
 & a half wth all the m^rials
 now due before the Court
 how written, the said
 the fully name

to be with the gift and save
 to be, & signed it to be received

56 Be it known unto all men by these presents, That I Thomas Lewis of the County of
Wright County in Virginia, doe hereby acknowledge my self, to owe & stand indebted unto
John Littleford of the County above said, his heirs exors & admors: the full &
just sume of Eightie thousand pounds weight of good & pure Lead Virginia tobacco
in leaf, and Cash, due to be paid all my now, Dwelling house, upon demand
next after the date hereof, to the true performanc hereof, to be well & truly
made and done I bind me my heirs, exors: admors: or assignes, with
my hand and seal this fourteenth day of December, An: Dom: 1667

The condition of this obligation is such That I the said John Littleford who married
the Heiress of Peter Baylis of this County, did take upon the day of the date hereof
delivered into the Custodie and possession, of the above named Thomas Lewis three
somes of the said Peter Baylis (vizt) George Baylis, Hugh Baylis & Peter Baylis
the said Peter Baylis fully and freely consenting and agreeing to him, vizt the said
Thomas Lewis, his exors: or admors: until they attaine, the age of one and
twenty years, and I the said Peter Baylis did by his last will and
testament, bequeath unto his said three somes, George, Hugh & Peter three thousand
pounds of tobacco and Cash, a year to be paid them, when they shall attaine to the
age of one and twenty years, according to the contents of the said will and whereas
the above named John Littleford, hath entered into bond, vizt forwaite to the woorde
of this County, for the payment of the sume of Nine thousand pounds of tobacco
& Cash to the above named children at the age of one & twenty years, vizt the said
the said Thomas Lewis, his heirs or admors: doe well and truly satisfy & discharge
above said the said Legacie, of three thousand pounds of tobacco & Cash, a year, as they come
age according to the said will of Peter Baylis did & in the interim provide sufficient
with wayting, lodging & clothing for the said children till they come of age &
save and defend, at all times, John Littleford and his forwaite, from his said bond
coming to the Court, or any Multiplication that may arise by reason of the said bond, that
then this present obligation to be void, & of none effect, or otherwise in full strength
Certus

Thomas Lewis / Signat
marks

signed sealed & delivred in presence of
Tho: Tabern
Richard Brighten /

the words following written under the bond
The meaning of y^e sawing In: Littleford or his forwaite herma
from the bond, to y^e Court extend only to the payment of y^e Legacie
to the children of Peter Baylis did: as above said
The underwritten words was done by me Thomas Tabern in open Court and attested too by
the said Littleford & Thomas Lewis this 10th day of August, 1668. and then recorded
By me In: Jennings (Tr: Records)

Thomas Lewis of the City of London
 and sundry other his heirs
 or Administrators the full
 and current Virginia tobacco
 house upon demand
 to be well & truly
 or assignees
 Dec: 1667

John Littleford who married
 on the day of the date thereof
 and Thomas Lewis his
 eldest Baylis & Peter Baylis
 to him, viz the said
 attains, the age of one and
 did by his last will and
 testament bequeath unto
 the said Peter three thousand
 in this said attains to be
 of the said will and whereas
 he bequeathed to the said
 three thousand pounds of stock
 two entire years off the said
 and ready shillings of the said
 & cash, a year as the said
 the interim grounds sufficient
 to till the said land & to
 which from his said bond
 reason of the said bond that
 the said remains in full strength
 T L Lewis / Siggill
 made
 in under the bond
 Littleford or his Assignees heirs
 & to the payment of the said
 & as above said
 open book and printed too by
 1667 and then recorded
 Records

An Inventory of the estate of M^r Jamill Bourlier deceased taken in his
 life time by his directions the 11th day of March 1667

Inventory
 21 yonger dishes, 1 basin 11 plates, 23 new spoons, 1 flaggon, 1 yottill yott
 1 & 1/2 pinn 3 canisters 4 porringers 4 saucers 3 salt fillers 1 Cand. stick
 on: basin & eurs, 1 brace 1 sandilrupp & 2 Chambrayott /

Drugg
 Two rands: spits, 2 ladels, 1 Chimney, 3 bottles & 1 salt, 1 yottill, 1 yottill & make
 1 warm: mg: yarm, 1 Chaping: yott, 1 Dinner Drugging: yarm /

Iron
 Three iron yotts, 1 yott heald, 2 rands 3 yott hooks 1 yott snuffier one
 pair of shears, 1 gridiron 2 spits, 1 Drugging: yarm 3 yott trays one for
 should, 1 yottill, 3 yott bolis, 1 Drugging: yarm, 1 Chaping: knife, 1 Crowill one yott
 shillars, 1 broad chp, 1 chf, 1 Coops chf, 1 long: saw, 2 hand saws, 3 w: yags, &
 two chupers 3 filling: chps, 2 Drawing: knives, 2 yott chps & Irons, 3 Chaimers
 two yott hooks & rings, for yott chps, 1 wood: mg: yarm, 2 foot yott 2 smulth: mg:
 Irons 28 wags: hooks, 1 Culler & shears, 3 wood: mg: hoes, 2 yott yott fork yarm
 Six bushels of Salt /

Wooden
 Six milk keas, 9 Bowls, 24 twenters, 2 Churns, 1 wash tubb, 4 yottis, four
 yottis, 2 yottis, 3 Drawing: tubbs, 1 Mauld hurdill one Canow /

Earthen
 one great chf, 2 basins 2 porringers 3 butter yotts one Milk yarm /

House hold
 goods
 one great chf, 2 smals chfs, 1 round table, 2 old wooden Chaires, & a few: old
 books in the out: room /
 Three better beds, 2 benches 2 pillows, 3 ruggs, 2 blankets, 1 breadth of a rug
 two yottis of Curtains & yottis, 2 Darn: Carp: yotts 2 bed: heads, 2 yottis, beds and
 two blankets /

Dinner
 table
 Five yott of plates, 1 Diap table cloth, 12 Diap Napkins, 3 Dowles table cloths and eight
 wrought Napkins, & 3 Dowles Napkins, 7 pillow covers, 1 stuff Neckcloth, 1 yott Drugging
 two yott chps & yott chps, 3 shirts, 2 towels, 10 yott of ruff: Canvas, 20 yott of
 Dowles in the Drum /

Iron
 one black silke Canvas: roabs, 1 red yott: roabs & 1 pair of white silke bodis / 10 yard of
 ruff: shir: yott, 5 yott: shir: yott, 9 yott: shir: yott of yellow: flannin / one: pad ruff: shir: yott
 to the: yott, 2 yott: shir: yott Dubl: yott & yott: shir: yott, 1 gray: yott, 1 yott: shir: yott
 to the: yott, 2 yott: shir: yott, 2 yott: shir: yott, one: yott / one: yott: shir: yott
 one: long: yott 2 Drum: yott, 1 great: yott, 1 smals: yott 2 smals: yott, 1 smals: Drum: yott
 yott: yott, 1 lady: looking: glass, 5 high: yott: Chaires, 1 low: yott, 1 yott: yott 6 yott: yott
 8 yott: yott, 1 smals: yott of Nails, 1 yott of yott, two pound white: yott: yott, one
 pound of brown: yott, 1 yott of buttons, silke & galloons, one: yott: yott /

Yott
 one: old: yott: yott one: young: yott: yott / 3 old: yott & 27 yott of yott: yott & young: yott /

Day of January 1668

Justices

to make things of Thomas
and in the year 1668
said Thomas and to give
my

right County the said

Justices

Cell belonging to John
Mary 1669
all in the name of a copy on both
the copy of the right
year old his first given
and so

to Edward Hobbs Junr
In Edward and in Robert
open Court the said day of May
by them to be proved
in the Court
1669

In the Name of God Amen I Henry King of the Isle of Wight Comyt. Comyn
writ in Body but in perfect Memory Doe make & ordaine this my last will and
testament in manner & forms followinge first I bequeath my soules into the hands
of Iesus Christ hopinge through his meritts & merits to obtaine everlasting
life And for my worldly goods I dispose of as followeth first

I give & bequeath to my daughter Susanna and Elizabeth my whole dividend of
land beinge nine hundred acres according to patent and former gift given to me
by my decessed father and confirmed by my Mother Elizabeth Kinge since decessed
And my will is that my youngest daughter Elizabeth have the lower part of the
land next Edward Poynters for her part of it And my eldest daughter the upper
part of it where I now live And that my lovinge wife Ruth Kinge enjoy my
plantation with all gruntes of houses and what so ever else belongs to it my
widdowes dower beinge her naturall life And after her decess to my children above
expressed & their heirs or the survivors of them & their heirs for ever

I have one hundred acres of land beinge & beinge next adjacent to M. England and
beinge exchanged for land of myns now in the possession of M. England to the parishes
where I now live towards the Mainland of a free school and I give to John
Russell now my servant a cow & a bro. rals to be delivered in April next and in case
the said Russell dye before he come of age or have issue then the Cell to returne to
my children againe And the remainder of my Cell I give one halfe to my lovinge wife
and the other halfe to my children both male & female And my household goods & hoggs
I freely give to my lovinge wife And for my horses & Mares I give to my two daughters
Susanna & Elizabeth Kinge my younger bay Whittie & my last years Mares South of the
gray mare to be equally divided betwix them when they are married or the survivors of
them & their heirs fully & to all intents & purposes for ever And my will is that my wife
have the remainder of them all her disposal And that no waite be made of timber upon
the land And that my two daughters above said be brought up to learninge and maintained
out of my estate And for my other part And all the remainder of my estate I give to my new
lovinge wife makinge her my wife & sole executrix & residuary this to be my last will
& testament wch my hand & seale this second day of March 1668

Edward Poynter
John I. Holby
his marks

Henry King / Riggitt
This will is proved by the oaths of Edward Poynter & John
Hollis in open Court held for the Isle of Wight Comyt the
third day of May 1669 And then recorded
In the Court

In the Court

In the Name of God Amen Mark the thauenth in the year of our lord 1668 John
 Reynolds beinge sick and weak in body, yet in perfect memory thanks be to God do mak
 this my last will & testament in manner & forme followinge, that is to say first I becom
 my soule and spirit into the hands of almighty God, my heavenly father by yndone
 of his mercie, and onely heere I hope to be saved & rewarded into eternall rest my body
 in hope of a joyfull resurrection I comitt to the earth to be buried in such place as my
 deere Brethren shall thinke good as touching the Distribution of my Mortall goods I dispose
 of the same as followeth / First I will that all my debts be truly paid I will that my
 + Brother George Quire, haue one blacke steere & my yellowish steere, about three yeeres old
 + I will to my Brother Richard Reynolds one blacke & white pindle steere, & one brown steere
 about five yeeres old, and a brown bull, wth a meale Mowthe about four yeeres old, and my
 land, and one fewe runninge att m. Drainers; I will to my Sister Jane Reynolds one blacke
 Cowe named Minny and two yerslinge calves /
 + I will to my Sister Elizabeth Quire, two Cowes named blacke & woodier, and two heifers named
 Neger & Dunks, one fewe fine piggs, and three sheepe
 + I will Robert Driscoll a brown steere, of two yeeres old & a yerslinge calf /
 + I will to Elizabeth Quire her Daughter Mary, five Cowes old meale Mowthe, Goll, Parr & Minny
 and one that runneth amongst m. William Bodys (attill) and three calves and what Linen
 I haue and one old, boultor & Lugg, wth a ly. upon, and her mother Elizabeth to haue the
 said attill till the said Mary be twelue yeeres of age; or att the day of Marriage /
 + I will to my Sister Elizabeth Jordan a bill of Robert Gollards for eight hundred quond of tobacco
 & after her decease to her sonne Richard Jordan /
 + I will that my Brother Richard Reynolds be executor in what household goods I haue
 an Iron pott one pewter Dish & three boords wth I give to my Sister Elizabeth Quire, although
 to receive all debts due to me the said John Reynolds and to pay what debts I owe to any
 person or persons and what attill hoggs, or any other goods I haue be sold what is willed after
 my debts is paid I give to my Brother Richard Reynolds, traucising my soule to the iustice
 of almighty god, doe witness my hand & seale, the daye & yeere aboue written

John Reynolds
 of
 Wilt. Bradshaw

John Reynolds

This will is proved by the oaths of
 John Reynolds, in open Court held for the
 County of Wilt. the third day of May 1669
 And then recorded
 Peter In: Jerningham

year of our lord 1668
 and thanks be to god do make
 that is to say first I becom
 under the health of god
 into heaven all with my god
 buried in such place as my
 of my mortall goods I have
 trade paid I will that my
 about three years old
 a few, one brown: few
 and four years old, and my
 Jane Reynolds one black
 odder and two horses named
 my rals/
 Mouth, Gold, hair & Nings
 her valuds and what I have
 mother, Elizabeth to have the
 of Marriage/
 eight hundred quarters of tobacco
 household goods I have
 sister Elizabeth Quins, I have
 pay what debts I owe: to buy
 besides what is willed, after
 my god, to the husband
 Bond written/
 I mth of
 Reynolds
 of Anstey
 at 10th for the
 of May 1669
 made the Cur^{at} Records

In the Name of God Almightie, Gracious & Mercifull, I John Bond of the Shire of Northampton in
 England Gent: beinge sick & weak in body, but of sound & perfect memory, praye & glory be given
 to God: this fiftenth day of January, 1668 make & ordaine this my last will & Testament as
 followeth: First I bequeath my soule to God that gave it me: And so I bequeath that
 through the meritts of Jesus Christ my Saviour: I shall have remission of my sinnes and that
 I shall rise againe at the last day amongst the elect & chosen of God: And as for my body
 I bequeath to the earth from whence it came: wher Christian buriaall And what worldly
 estate it hath pleased god to bestow upon me: my just debts beinge paid I give & bequeath
 as followeth: First I give & bequeath unto my sonne: William Bond the Plantation
 whereon I live: And all the land therunto belonginge, includinge all the: Nerke & parishes
 extendinge to Edward Hurstford Springs, Also I give to my sonne: John Bond all the
 plantation whereon Edward Hurstford now liveth and all the land to that, or therunto
 belonginge, includinge all the woodland ground, on the other side of the Swamp Chodinge
 to the hill of Sab, the bounde opposit, I give unto my two sonnes William & John
 Bond, one beddinge Mars, & hirtirvas: To go: equally betwixt them, and if either of my
 sonnes should die: Then for the Mars & hirtirvas: To go: to the survivor: And I give unto my
 two sonnes: each of them two Cows. Also I give & bequeath to my daughter: Frances
 Bond sixe poundes & three pence: Also I give unto her the best bedd & furniture that is in
 my house: To be delivered her, at her day of marriage: And halfe my household furniture
 besides: Also my desire is, that my Maie: shall be bound to satisfie my debts: Also my will
 & pleasure is, that my wife: have the benefit, of all my lands, duringe her Naturall life, and
 as for the rest of my estate as cattell, horss, hoggs & all else, that do: belonge unto me: I give
 unto my lovinge wife: Dorothy Bond whom I make, & appoint, my whole & sole executrix
 of this my last will & Testament: And do: hereby: revoke, all wills & orders by me don, and do
 ratifie & establish & confirme: this to be my last will & Testament: which I have written
 the: estate: hath herunto set my hand & seal, the: day & year above written: And also: I doe
 request, ordaine & appoint that my lovinge friends as followeth: (scilicet: Francis England Esq: Arthur
 Smith & M: Anthonie Sharp to be overseers of this my last will

signed & sealed in y^e presence of us,
 John Bond
 Thomas I O off his wife,
 written C1 (book his wife)

John Bond / signed
 I mark

This will is proved by the oath of W. Woods Juror: y^e he did see & was present
 when Major Bond with what was set to y^e will touching his hand made
 = mgs and did saye it to be his last & did this declared & then this day of
 May 1669 and then here I did
 of me: In the presence of
 the will, further proved June 9. 69. by the oath of the off: mgs on the 9. the was present when Major Bond set y^e will of the
 upon mentioned and did acknowledge it to be his last
 G. In the

In the Name of God Amen. I John ffendricars, of the Shire of right County of North
berginge first in body, but of soule & spirit, memoris do: make this my last will & Testament
I give & bequeath my soule unto the Almighty God that gave it hoping by his mercie
of my Sauiour Iesus Christ to obtaine the forgiveness of my sinnes & eternall saluation My
God: I bequeath unto the death to be buried in a Christianlike manner, and for my last
wills sake I give and bequeath as followeth /

Item I give & bequeath unto my Brother Edmund one: thow sand pound of too. to be paid at
the Exchequer that shall be in the viere of our lord God 1670

I give & bequeath to my Sister Elm ffendricars, one black & white hysier fower v. or old
somewhat ne a calf b. her side & one thow yere old hysier Bullard black /

I give & bequeath unto Richard Smockum one yere of his time, of seruith: bound by ffendricars

I give & bequeath unto Mary ffop: Daughter of Thomas ffop: one cow calfe /

I give & bequeath unto William ffizzell the sonne of William ffizzell one: Cowe calfe /

And for the rest of my Estate, I give unto my welbeloued wife Elm ffendricars, whom I
make & ordaine my whole & sole executrix in wittnes wherof, I haue subscribed this my last
& said this seauenthenth day of March 1668 /

John ffendricars / Siggitt

Signed Sealed & Delivered in the presence of
John Burnell
Francis Elliott
before Seauing my will is, that my welbeloued father haue
in Richard ffard b. my Overseer to see this my will and
to stand performed /

This will was proved by the oathes of M^r. John Burnell and
Francis Elliott in open Court held for the Shire of right County
this third day of May 1669 and then Recorded

Teste Jn: ffennigall C^{ler}. Cur^{ie} et Record^{ari}

I William Stratford beinge in perfect memoris do: appoint my welbeloued friend M^r. Francis M^r.
to be my executour of all my whole estate, both here & in England, and I do: desire him, to sell my land in
Northampton shire and after hee hath sold him self the charges hee is & shall owe, the residue
to be paid amongst my Brethren & Sisters /

John Castle
with
John Harris

This Northampton will of W^m. Stratford is proved by the oathes of John
Castle, W^m. Harris & John Harris in open Court this thirteenth day of May
1669 In Shire of right County of Northampton and then Recorded
Jn: ffennigall C^{ler}. Cur^{ie} et Record^{ari}

In the name of God Amen, the eighth day of January Anno. Dom. 1668 I Joseph
Book of right County, in the upper parish of the Isle of Wight County, some what time in 68
but of god's gift & grace I have been made to be three times given unto the Almighty God, I do
therefore make, & ordain this my last will & testament in manner & form as followeth
That is to say first & principally, I give & bequeath my soules into the hands of god my
Creator, husband & Father, to receive pardon & remission of all my sinnes by
Jesus Christ, and his death & passion my bed, I commit to the earth to be buried, and
Christianly buried, and my worldly & personall estate, wherewith the Almighty God
hath endowed me, I dispose of as followeth

My wife Elizabeth unto my two daughters wife, Elizabeth Book all my personall
estate, wherewith God hath endowed me, I bequeath, and do by these presents make her wholly
& solely executrix after, but if it shall please God to take her the said Elizabeth out of his
life, without any issue of mine, then the said estate to returne unto her one, some Edward
Champion, I give & bequeath unto Thomas Blakes daughter one his first called
Mabelmouth, I give & bequeath unto Elias Fort Jun, one rals the first that is fallen
I give unto the daughter of John Horis one rals, I give unto Stephen Gosson one Cou
to be divided when he cometh of age, of Strausburge, I also give unto Edward Champion
my sonne, hum, it is my will that my wife schiffis what debts may be justly claimed
by bill or charge, I do also request, John Ditch & Elias Fort to do their utmost
endeavour to see this my will performed in a reasonable manner, that the estate that I shall
leave be kind me, be not withful raised & ymbrazled, Signed sealed and delivered in
the presence of

John Burnell and
of Wight County
ord. d.
Luce & Heroddy

Edward friend of Francis Mages
to give him, to sell my land
is & shall out the same
is proved by the oaths of John
and this ninth day of August
and then Edward
Jeminge & Co. Heroddy.

In the name of God Amen, the eighth day of January Anno. Dom. 1668 I Joseph
Book of right County, in the upper parish of the Isle of Wight County, some what time in 68
but of god's gift & grace I have been made to be three times given unto the Almighty God, I do
therefore make, & ordain this my last will & testament in manner & form as followeth
That is to say first & principally, I give & bequeath my soules into the hands of god my
Creator, husband & Father, to receive pardon & remission of all my sinnes by
Jesus Christ, and his death & passion my bed, I commit to the earth to be buried, and
Christianly buried, and my worldly & personall estate, wherewith the Almighty God
hath endowed me, I dispose of as followeth

Thomas Barlo:
Robert Voe

Joseph F P Book / Siggill /
marks

This will was proved by the oaths of Thomas Barlo and
Robert Voe, In the Isle of Wight County, the third day of
May 1669 and then Heroddy
& me. In. Jeminge & Co. Heroddy

All Jeminge gave to Heroddy one cow rals for the use of Katherine Lorne my daughter, given by your
self & wife to my child her goddaughter by the female marriage to her & to her husband being married you
flowe under the right ears & a hole in the same ears, & a drop & two flutes in the left ear of a Cow
called August 9th 1670

I confirm this gift unto the child, in open court here for the Isle of Wight County
this ninth day of August 1670 & me. In. Jeminge & Co.

Heroddy: 9th August 1670

In the 9th day of June 1669 for the life of Wright County for Orphan's benefit

John Henry	} Justicez
M ^r Nicholas Hill	
M ^r Nicholas Smith	

Upon the humble p^{er} of William Swallow, sheweth that he hath in part in the hands of Capt. Thomas Pittman who is willing to deliver & be released from the sum: The p^{er} requesteth that Thomas Pittman may be possessor of the said estate, whom he requesteth for his Guardian It is granted him And likewise ordered that the said Thomas Pittman give good security to the said Court for what estate he shall so receive belonging to the Orphan's

all which for the life of Wright County the 9th day of June 1669

Robert Hill	} Justicez
M ^r Nicholas Hill	
M ^r Nicholas Smith	
Capt. Joseph Bridger	

It is ordered that Thomas Pittman should have the full time he was to hold: and if he should be found to have done wrong to the said Orphan's he shall be answerable herefor for the life of the Orphan's and what else things belong to him

Margaret Syme's debt for 2 years or thereabouts sworn Saith

The said Margaret Syme's debt for 2 years or thereabouts sworn Saith
 James John Syme's friend has his land the quantity bounded to him & his heirs lawfully begotten but the wife to have the third of it And to his son Thomas Syme he gave his land which he lived during his life and for the rest of his years small estate he left to his wife James he did not desire the Court should take notice either of her good or bad judgments of them but left it solely to her and what she pleased to give them he left it wholly to her or sold to her
 Margaret Syme

James I. Valentini's debt for 4 years or thereabouts sworn Saith

The said James I. Valentini's debt for 4 years or thereabouts sworn Saith
 Margaret Syme's friend has his land the quantity bounded to him & his heirs lawfully begotten but the wife to have the third of it And to his son Thomas Syme he gave his land which he lived during his life and for the rest of his years small estate he left to his wife James he did not desire the Court should take notice either of her good or bad judgments of them but left it solely to her and what she pleased to give them he left it wholly to her or sold to her
 Margaret Syme

Mons die Junij 1669

Decendant: 9th June 1669

James I. Valentini his mark

John Syme's friend

John Syme's friend

right Comr for Orphan's benef

Justice

Act in the hands of Cap. Thomas
...
9th Day of June 1669

Justice

full time he was to abid. w^{ch} a
...
for the 10th of 10

to Sworne Saith
...
Margaret Symonds

Courts Sworne Saith
...
his mark

John ...

In the Name of God Amen I Richard Izard being sick in Body but of sound mind perfect memory
doe make this my last will & testament. First I bequeath my soul unto the Almighty God hoping by the
merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ to obtaine forgiveness of my sinnes & eternall life; my Body I bequeath
unto the earth to be buried in a Christian like manner; And for my worldly estate I bequeath as followeth
(First) After my debts are fully satisfied

I give and bequeath unto my two Daughters Mary Izard & Martha Izard Two third parts of all my
goods & estate whether in land, Chattells or any other good what soever belonging unto me

Item I give & bequeath unto my wellbelov'd wife Rebecca Izard the other third part of my estate And if she
shall die before they come to age that then my
will is that the Survivour of the aforesaid Mary & Martha shall have the aforesaid Two third parts
of my estate wholly & sole and it is my will that if any one of my two Daughters be Surviving &
obtaine the Two thirds of my estate as aforesaid that then the Daughter so Surviving shall pay out of
the aforesaid Two thirds of my estate unto James Bagwell the sonne of James Bagwell two thre-
sand poundes of Tobacco; Also my will is that my two Daughters Mary & Martha remaine w^{ch} their
Mother and also the Divident of my estate bequeath'd as aforesaid And sh^e to have the charge of it
until they come to age likewise made my wellbelov'd wife Rebecca Izard my whole & sole executrix
And my will is that my sonne in law James Bagwell be overseer to this my will and Testament
w^{ch} is confirmed In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the twentieth day of May
Anno Domini 1669

Richard Izard
his mark
James Bagwell

This will is proved in the open Court held for the City of right Comr this
Ninth day of June 1669 by the oathes of Mr John Burrell & Richard
Angley And then recorded at 9 o'clock In the Court

This is the witness that I Charles Dufare Churman to the last request of Elizabeth Jones And w^{ch} the request
and good liking of John Jones her husband have received & taken Joye w^{ch} the daughter of the aforesaid
Elizabeth & Henry w^{ch} Dufare w^{ch} said Joye I do hereby bind my self to look carefully after & sufficient
to provide for until the day of right Comr Court shall thinke her self to be otherwise disposed of And also
I do hereby acquitt & discharge the said John Jones from any Oathes trouble or charge w^{ch} may be made to
him belonging; remaining the said Joye provided that the said John Jones the next day to be held for the
Comr do then & there cause to be recorded for the use of the said Joye And her heirs for ever w^{ch} one Court
called request & one Court more w^{ch} And one witness of their goods or their absence if sh^e die not before the
Court And if the aforesaid Joye die before sh^e come to age or married then the aforesaid Charles w^{ch} thinke
whole means to be to the use of the said Charles Dufare & his heirs for ever w^{ch} my hand the 8th day of
of May 1669

Charles Dufare
John Jones
Court this 9th Day of June 1669

In from the said Edward Bushell Sheriff, to any person or persons whatsoever and provide for the said Mary
sufficient, real, devised, legacies, appurtenances and duration, according to her will and desires for her nonage,
upon this obligation to be made, and of no effect, otherwise to stand in full force and virtue /

Signat fald & delivred in the presence of
Wm. Thompson
Robt. Spenser

John F. Mungar
mark

This said deed acknowledged and delivred by me John Mungar in open Court held
for the shire of Wight County this ninth day of August 1669 and signed to
be proved, which is expressed by me Jm. Lemington Ch. Recorder
the 9th August 1669

In the Name of God Amen I Francis Baker of the shire of Wight County in Virginia being sick of Body but of
perfect mind and memory do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following (to wit)
I leave and give unto my wife the said living god who give it me hoping to be saved by the merits of my
Saviour and Redeemer Jesus Christ my Body to be buried in decent manner at the discretion of my said
living and my executors I do hereby nominate my only executor of this my last will and testament the
said my wife the said god who give it me as followeth, I give unto my loving wife the said the one third
of all my estate of what nature Nature, or remission the same is in due for the remainder thereof, this my will
that I have devised, devised to my son John Francis Baker & the child who is my next
son the said John Francis Baker & my wife the said my right hand I have devised
unto the said John Francis Baker & my wife the said my right hand I have devised
unto the said John Francis Baker one Cowe & one calf, & one small child before this
of my said estate in case of my death of either of my said children before they come of age that their part
of my said estate shall fall to the said child. I further will that all my children my wife & child, with the
children of the said child to the day of one & twenty, or be married & buried I will that my said executor pay out
my just debts of what nature the same is to all my said child, that this my will may be the better observed
I in my desire that my loving friend Robert Kees may be the executor thereof, and in case of my death
my said wife to look after my said child and their estate until they shall come of age and that my said
friend may be bound to a man of good credit for so long as they shall be found & capable, This being my last will
& testament touching and concerning all former wills I have heretofore made in full force and virtue
of date 1669

Francis F. Baker
mark

Signat fald & delivred in the presence of
Whitney + Burrows
Chargen III Kees
Robert Kees

This will is proved in open Court held for the shire of Wight County by the
cathes of me Robert Kees and Whitney Burrows this ninth day of
August 1669 and then Recorded
by me Jm. Lemington Ch. Recorder

An appraisment made of the estate of Edward yalden deceased this 11th of 1669

Item four yards of smale black ribben	cont: 144 yard	all 2 ^d tot p yard	-	-	0288
Item four yards of smale faine ribben	cont: 144 yd	all 2 ^d tot p yard	-	-	0288
It one smale good ring, one old silke fasons two y ^r of switt buttons			-	-	0120
It fine neckcloth, fine holten band one Barret two handkerchiefs one handker bagg			-	-	0080
It two yards of faly holland: sherts 5 ^d tot: five pairs of Drawes	160 tot y		-	-	0210
It three linnen sherts			-	-	0075
It one broad white dublett & linnen tunic w ^{ch} black ribben one pair of faly sherts			-	-	0300
Item one old dublett & linnen tunic one East India neckcloth one y ^r of linnen one hosi linnen			-	-	0180
It one old dublett & linnen tunic one linnen shert one y ^r of switt buttons two holly			-	-	0180
It four y ^r of old worsted stockings one y ^r of old silke stockings three pairs of childrens shoo one looking glass one Emmer stand & shoo up a linnen box all in one			-	-	0091
Item one smale portlett withozz			-	-	0195
It linnen: printed bookes 16 ^t tot: two paper bookes & two almanacks	30-y		-	-	0320
It one book of martyn 24 ^t tot: one smale rapier & portlett pistol	80-y		-	-	2160
It one hundred and thirtie gall of ruon all 12 ^d p gall y			-	-	0920
It one hundred and fiftie gall of mallicott all 8 ^d tot p gall y			-	-	0110
It one quadron one for staff w ^{ch} the: dennis to it & a frals, one: linnen dyell & 2 m ^g of sugar			-	-	0180
It one hammer one pillow: & pillowers, one shirt, 2 od blanketts & one: other st			-	-	2202
It 20 thouts hundred & one pound of sugar, all 2 ^d tot p y			-	-	2108 1/2
It 20 thouts hundred & five pounds of sugar all 1 2/3 ^d of tot: y			-	-	9827 1/2

Sum To Total: - - - 9827 1/2

As under written in obedience to an order of the Court of Wight hold the 9th of 1669
 In full month to the full sherted directed for the appraisment of the estate
 of Edward yalden deceased, have sherted might granted, this sum: this 11th of 1669
 witness our hands /

John F. Murrer his m^{ch} /
 John Walton
 John Currell
 Richard R. P. Parker his m^{ch} /

Witness our hands
 Given: 11th September Anno Domini: 1669
 J. M. In: Jermiall Cr. Londen:

669
In the name of god Amen

I did this was William varrett
parish of St. Dunstons in the
City of London made changes
of the said parishes
two or three times who
might do it. But this
is forced to not say
to write it and further
Richard Grey

in the year of the
of the said
said parishes
to him and did
for the said
father and mother
E. Walton his
and above written

By to Inventors
the said
L. 16.
De bene - - - 737
Amount - - - 1527
to take - - - 2264

of the said
have under written
John I
Annis F
Edward
Richard

In the name of god Amen
I Phillip Grey
in full memory
of god I do make
this to be my last will
and testament in form
and manner following

I give and bequeath
my soul to god who gave it me
and my body to the earth
from whence it came
to be buried in such a church
or place as my loving wife
shall think fit
and as touching my worldly goods
I dispose as followeth
my will is that my debts
in the first place should be paid

I give and bequeath unto my eldest son
Phillip Grey when he cometh to age
one hundred years of age
a brown piece of fine grey cloth
with a makey mouth
marked up a swallow
tails in the right ear
and a crop in the left ear
and a fall in the crop
and a love of the same
also a mark in the ear
as the piece above said
and his marriage fee
to be

I give and bequeath unto my youngest son
John Grey when he cometh to one
and twenty years of age
a good habit
white and red
about two yards
and a mark in the right ear
and a crop on the left ear
and a fall in the crop
and a love of the same
also a mark in the ear
as the piece above said
and his marriage fee
to be

I give and bequeath unto my youngest son
John Grey when he cometh to one
and twenty years of age
a good habit
white and red
about two yards
and a mark in the right ear
and a crop on the left ear
and a fall in the crop
and a love of the same
also a mark in the ear
as the piece above said
and his marriage fee
to be

I give and bequeath unto my eldest son
Phillip Grey when he cometh to one
and twenty years of age
a good habit
white and red
about two yards
and a mark in the right ear
and a crop on the left ear
and a fall in the crop
and a love of the same
also a mark in the ear
as the piece above said
and his marriage fee
to be

I give and bequeath unto my loving wife
Elizabeth Grey all my goods
movable and immovable
both in land and
tenement
except what I have given
unto my two sons
I do hereby make my loving wife
Elizabeth Grey my sole
and lawful executrix
of this my last will
and testament
and my will is
that my wife should give
my two sons
before what she thinketh
me to be
if she have it to give
according to their
obedience to be
I do bequeath
my friend
John Wharmell
to be my executor
of this my last will
and testament
and also
my will is
that my estate
shall not be
granted
do confirm
this my last will
and testament
I have interchanged
with my hand
and seal
this day
and month
the day of November
1667

James Bagnall
Phillip Grey
Elizabeth Grey

This will was proved by the oath of James Bagnall
and John Wharmell
the day of October 1667
and then
James Bagnall
John Wharmell

to William & Mary Hunt in the
 to, on the spot of within Hunt
 upon the request of the said
 of the said Hunt taken by 13
 longings three shires of the year
 of three year old and one year old
 & old & a half and four shires
 & white starr & starr
 & one Danbar & one pink & starr
 great shillards one Iron pot
 one brass pishell and Moch
 one new great shillards, my lorde
 soules & soules not be divided
 his hundred eight shawm
 & his four pound of which
 & above written
 I Mungor
 Robt. Raa
 others whom mentioned and
 in named when I shall there
 RP Larbr his m
 Larbr in open Cod that he
 owes hant to Dr. Hunt
 11th day of December
 n: Jemmy
 Jemmy's daughter the 11th 1663
 her mother's daughter Robert
 he & a part under and the
 day & near about the
 might be heard
 the day

In the Name of God Amen of Edward Brown of the 15th of right County in Virginia being just
 and exact in Bede, with thanks, be to God, in great memory we make & ordain this my last will and
 testament in manner & forme following: First I doe bequeath my soules into the hands of Almighty God
 trusting to be saved by the merits of my Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ, and my Body to the earth to be
 decently buried, & as for my worldly goods, that God hath bestowed on me, I doe bequeath in manner
 & forme as followeth
 First I doe give my land to my son: Edward Brown: and to his heirs for ever lawful begotten of his
 Body, on the my will is, that my wife & children shall live & dwell upon the land & plantation together
 during the time of her widowhood, to have the use of the same land during her life, a full being
 upon the land, if she remain unmarried. But if she marry againe, my son: all day to possess all my said
 land, but fifth chose in that case of marriage, I give to her for a habitation for her all the lower end
 of my land, that is fifth chose of land, to her during her life. And then it to returne to my son: Edward
 Brown: or his heirs.

I doe give to my daughter Elizabeth Brown: Eleven head of Cattell that is to say three shires, swam &
 hart & starr & the other eight head of fineable Cattell that is to say, two Cowes called Bull & Brumming
 & three horses of two years old, next following called Bull Nanfis & Lillis, & for three of the best cows
 & calves that first shall fall to make good her number of Eleven head, she to have them & the marriage for all
 all of them all the day of her marriage & the Cattell to remaine upon the plantation till then to murther the
 land for my wife, & child and good likewise I give to my daughter, now next to possess two Cowes & all their
 mares. I doe give her likewise all her marriage a Iron woth & a great Drunk to be used for them, I doe
 give all the rest of my Cattell hogs, sowes & the rest of my moveable goods Betweene my said wife & my son:
 to be equally divided betweene them two when they shall come all day, in the mean time she & he together to
 use possess & enjoy till then all my just debts, beinge satisfied in the first place I give to my son: all my
 wearing apparell I doe make & ordain: my wife Elino. Brown: for her wearing of this will, and I doe
 appoint my trustie and well beloved friends Robert Hask & Anthony Bennett as executors to see my will
 performed before witnesses this 13: day of November Anno: 1669 I have set to my hand & seal
 Edward EB Brown his will / signed

John I Clark his m
 William H Hamfor his m
 Martini Luther

This will was proved In the cathed of Martini Luther and
 William Hamfor in open Cod held for the 15th of right County
 this 11th day of Decemb: 1669 and then Recorded

Juste Jn: Jemmy
 All a part held for 15th of right County January 10: 1669
 Mart: Majo: Hill, in Nic: Smith: Capt: he: 16: in The: Woodward in Jn: hord; in Jho: Jabor
 Upon the humble writ of Jan: Gibbs, desiring to make choice of her guardian, with is m.
 Martini Smith: It is Granted, that he shall be the said Janes guardian /

By him paid on the 14th of m.
 for m^r Drury's two farms
 in 1668 & 1669
 25: 4 boar: 32-11 - - - - - 0097
 pound of soap 48 11 - - - - - 0092
 m^rg: for Drury's 48 - - - - - 0088
 aking: 80 - - - - - }
 the all 16 y^rill - - - - - 0225
 and - - - - - }
 not for making: 1667 80 - - - - - 0088
 for the 1668 & 1669 - - - - - 0030
 Drury's son: servant - - - - - 0304
 the 1667 - - - - - }
 1668 - - - - - } 0060
 1669 for 1667 & 1668: servant - - - - - 0130
 as - - - - - }
 1668 - - - - - } 0001
 1669 & thread - - - - - }
 for the 1667 - - - - - } 0020
 for the 1668 - - - - - } 0024
 for the 1669 - - - - - } 0030
 for 1667: by making: & thread - - - - - 0068
 making: his two farms - - - - - }
 1668 & thread - - - - - } 0030
 1669 rent 4 yards & 1/2 - - - - - }
 thread - - - - - } 0074
 1668 - - - - - }
 1669 - - - - - } 0060
 1668 - - - - - }
 1669 for the 1668 - - - - - } 0020
 1669 for his two farms - - - - - }
 1668 - - - - - } 0150
 1669 - - - - - } 0030
 1668 - - - - - }
 1669 - - - - - } 0060
 1668 - - - - - }
 1669: the 1668 - - - - - } 1300
 1669 - - - - - } 0060
 1668 - - - - - }
 1669 - - - - - } 0030
 sum: is - - - - - } 3157 1/2

January 1669
 In: Jan^r Drury:

In charge of M^r Robert Drury's estate both ¹⁶⁶⁸ & ¹⁶⁶⁹
 M^r Robert Drury's estate (1668) 19800
 by assignment in goods & chattels - - - - - 16000
 In good and Discreet Debt - - - - - }
 To one Cov: retained of m^r Drury's - - - - - } 0060
 not apprais'd nor Diliver'd & found
 Sum by m^r Drury - - - - - }
 To an old boate soule & Ditto - - - - - } 00300
 To one Cov: most found & Ditto - - - - - } 00470
 To one: Calf soule - - - - - } 00100
 by a Cop of booke: made: Ann: 1668 - - - - - 01490
 38760
 By one Cov: retained of Cott Mill
 not apprais'd nor Diliver'd - - - - - }
 M^r Drury's estate (1668) by the
 profit of the Mill, from July 1668 to 1669: sum:
 the last of January last past - - - - - } 13-2
 13- barrels & 1/2 of m^r & Corn
 To English m^rls: grain: the Mill - - - - - }
 got in the time aforesaid 200 } 12
 remained in the Mill - - - - - }

Given: 10th January Ann: 1669
 By M^r John Fenwick Drury:

I Thomas Wombwell, doe out of my Natural love & affection have sent, Ann the daughter of M^r John Fenwick
 his begett, on my Kther in law: Isaac Hill, one man of his, about halfe a year ago: being of a
 Souther up a white stain in the forehead both man & child, up all the way to the said Ann's
 & her hair for ever within my hand this 9th of August 1671
 John Fenwick in Cert: by Tho: Wombwell this 9th of August 1671 & deliv'd to be Read:
 In the presence of M^r Fenwick Drury:

M^r Robert Drury's estate 1668
 By small Disburse: in building the Mill } 30968
 & by small payments of Debt & charges: upon
 the children & servants as yet: app^r: - }
 Remains: in Debt: as this: same: - - - - - } 04800
 not in Drury's hands - - - - - }
 Left in goods: & Disburse: of - - - - - } 11280
 To a bill of m^r Drury's for the balance - - - - - 00380
 47428
 paid unto James Bagwell one Cov: retained of Cott
 Mill as a legarie: given by m^r Drury: to
 the said Bagwell
 Ditto: by 3 barrels & 1/2 of m^r & paid John Fenwick: Ann
 1668 for a debt in Drury's was in Debt: to } 3-2
 the said John
 By 3 barrels of Corn: the Mill was sold: unto
 m^r Drury for the workmen & families, which } 3
 the Mill did not go: - - - - - }
 By fewer barrels of Corn: paid in Drury's
 hand in for the portion of the children - - - - - } 8
 And 4 barrels of Corn: paid in: 1668
 upon the aforesaid: charge - - - - - } 14-1
 13-2
 Left due to m^r Drury - - - - - } 1 bar: Corn
 To the servants: Corn - - - - - } 3 barrels
 To m^r Drury's: - - - - - } 1 barrel
 Balance - - - - - } 2668
 To Cox: house - - - - - } 0800
 To Drury's: - - - - - } 0400
 To m^r Drury: for: m^r & children - - - - - } 0100
 To m^r Drury: - - - - - } 0200
 To the 1668 for: m^r & house: & other: - - - - - 0088
 10256

A Just: An: error: corrected: this: 10th of January 1669

By M^r Rebecca Drury

the decessions of the estate of John
 Langing onto his wife m. Francis
 f. names are under with things from
 hals as follows depul 14 1670
 open all 600 p op: - - - 3600
 obit 350 p Cove - - - 4500
 2 p 2 p 300 - - - 1200
 4 - - - 1000
 80 p 2 p 100 - - - 0640
 - - - 0300
 up a frame & 2 frames - - - 0150
 on 1 up 3 shams & hood at - 0200
 3 barrow all - - - 0300
 p 2 p 100 - - - 0180
 a shild - - - 0200
 100 shilds up shild & Coulterd - 0130
 1 Iron Maul up a p 100 - - 0250
 10 shild - - - 0040
 1 shild - - - 0580
 10 shild & 2 shilds a - - 0200
 100 shild all brass - - - 0030
 100 shild - - - 0200
 100 shild - - - 0250
 100 shild - - - 0250
 100 shild - - - 1400
 100 shild - - - 1200
 100 shild - - - 0100
 100 shild - - - 0200
 100 shild - - - 0100
 100 shild - - - 0200
 100 shild & 3 shilds Galt - - 3100
 100 shild young for all man 2500 - 0800
 100 shild - - - 0250
 100 shild & hangings - - - 0100
 100 shild 2 shilds from up - - 0210
 100 shild - - - 0460
 100 shild - - - 0200
 100 shild of Napkin - - - 0350
 100 shild shilds 100 - - - 0600
 100 shild - - - 1000
 100 shild - - - 2000
 100 shild - - - 0500
 100 shild - - - 0013
 100 shild - - - 0300
 100 shild - - - 0170
 100 shild - - - 2645

In the Name of God Amen I Symon Ogborne of the Isth of Wight County in Virginia beinge in my weal in Body but of a weak mind & memorye doe make & ordaine this my last will & Testament in manner and forme followinge (witt)

I give & bequeath my soule into the hands of Iesus Christ hopinge through his mercies & merits to obtaine everlastinge life, And for my worldly goods I give of as followeth /

I give & bequeath to my Sonne Nicholas Ogborne all my wearings chearrell in generall as Linen wollen shoes stockings hatts or Capps and my razor to be deliv'd him ymmediatly after my decease / I give & bequeath to my Daughter Mary Ogborne a Sow and a Sowe raffe, to be deliv'd her this Spring, And in case my said Daughter depart this life before she be fourteen yeares of age, or married, then the said Sow & raffe to returne to my Sonne Nicholas above said or his heirs And in case noe such heirs of my Sonne Nicholas then the said Cattel to returne to my Sonne Symond Ogborne /

I give & bequeath to my lawmige wife Lurie Ogborne my plantation duringe the time I have in it, this payinge the rent & performinge shrodinge to the same & also my Servant named Thomas Davis duringe his tyme by Indenture and also the best Bedd & furniture I have And for the remainder of my whole estate, my I:lt: things first paid as that it hoys household goods, or Chattells, of what Nature condition or qualittes so ever they are, to be equally divided betwixt my lawmige wife & Children by her, vizt, Symond, Elmer Elizabeth & Katherine Ogborne, And in case of mortalitye of any of my last sower Children herein express, their parts to returne to the Survivo' of them & their heirs, And my will is that my sower last Childen be brought up out of their Mothers part, of my estate, only the Male Cattel, and I doe hereby confirme this to be my last will and Testament, wch my hand & Seale this 24 day of March 1668

Symond Ogborne
 his mark Siggitt

Tho: Taber
 Elizabeth Merritt
 his marks /

This will was read in the open Court held for the Isth of Wight County this tenth day of February 1669 by the saviors of m Tho: Taber & Elizabeth Merritt and then recorded
 J:hn John Jenninge Cr: Thy:

In the Name of God Amen to all christian people to whom this shalbe readings shall come knowe ye that I Tho: Mott, of the Isth of Wight County Va:do: beinge in my weal in Body but of a weak mind & memorye doe make this my last will & Testament in manner & forme followinge
 I give & bequeath my body unto the ground from whence it was taken in full & certein hope of a joyfull resurrection wch Christ my redemer at the day of Judgmt: & my soule wch is immortal I give to God, that gaus it me, when it shall please god to take me out of this world, and for my worldly goods, wch it hath pleased god to bestow upon me, I give & bequeath in manner and forme as followeth / I give & bequeath my parcel of land that adjoyneth unto John Whittys plantation unto his Sonne John Whitt, for him his heirs & Successors to enjoy forever And also I give unto the said John Whitt, my best & Coulter, Knag Blanket & sh:ts, walenys and Curtheses & bedstead, with a dalls & a shild / Also I give & bequeath unto Tho: Andrews, all my wearings shild & a sowe of 2 yeares old

and half old /
I psonall after my deat, as yad
had to enter into possession of
I appoint John ...
the time, that I have appointed
felt my hand & seal this 14th day
at Mass. Siggitt
his mark

But hit for the 1st of night
John ... this 9th day of
...
... (L: ...)

... of Body but of ...
... as follows ...
... of ...
... to call for me ...
... to ...
... Thomas ...
... to qui ...
... as my ...
... one ...
... of ...
... to pay him ...
... on: ...
... into the ...
... shall ...
... half will ...
... to have ...
... felt my hand & seal this

... Siggitt
...
... of night ...
... this 9th of ...
... (L: ...)

In the Name of God Amen, the five and twentieth day of February A. D. 1669. I Robert Williamson
of the County of ... in Virginia ...
of sound & perfect memory, all laud & praise be given to God for the same: & considering that my wife the
... of death, & the presentiments of the time when, do make this my present testament: Do declare my
last will, in manner & form following: (That is to say) I give & give principally about all worldly things
I possess my soul to Almighty God my maker, & to his Son: Jesus Christ, my only Saviour & Redeemer
by whose bitter death & passion, I hope & trust to be redeemed: to be saved, My Body I commit to the
earth from whence it came: to be buried in Christian manner, as near as may be to my late Dwelling
place in ... m: ...
I have for such worldly goods & estate, which was it hath pleased God to
bestow on me: my debts & funeral charges, being first paid & discharged, I have disposed of the same
as follows:

I give & bequeath unto my dear & well beloved wife: Anne All that my plantation on ...
in the above said County of ...
the amount: ...
without waives or spoils to be remitted, on the same: And from & immediate after the decease or deceases out
of this Natural life, of my said loving wife, I give & bequeath the said plantation which she hath by her
belonging: unto my well beloved eldest son: Robert Williamson, & to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever

I give all my land all Blackwater being three: thousand seven hundred acres more or less, w^{ch} all the appurtenances
thereto belonging: unto my dear & well beloved sons, Robert, George, Arthur, & Francis & to the heirs of their
bodies, lawfully begotten for ever: to be equally divided between: my said sons, share & share alike & in case my said
sons or any of them shall die: without such heirs, then my will intent & meaning is that the part & share of
the said land of him or them so dying: shall come to & be divided amongst the survivors of them & their heirs

I give unto my said loving wife, the 1/2 of my four Negroe Servants, untill my said son: Robert shall
attain: unto the age of Eighteen years & from & immediate after his said age, of Eighteen years I give
unto him my said son: Robert, my Negroe Servant, called great Jack to be enjoyed by said son: Robert & his
heirs for ever: I give to my said son: George, my Negroe Servant called young Jack to be enjoyed by my
said son: George & his heirs, immediately from & after he shall attain: unto the age of Eighteen years: I give
unto my said son: Arthur my Negroe called Little Moll to be enjoyed by said son: Arthur & his heirs for ever
immediately from & after his age of Eighteen years, and my other Negroe called great Moll I give unto my said
son: Francis & his heirs for ever from & after the death of my said wife, And my will, intent & meaning
is, and so I do hereby ordain: that all the m^{ch} that shall arise to my said Negroe women, shall be equally
divided between: my said four former & the survivors or survivor of them And in case of any loss by death
of any of my said Negroes or any of them, the same to be borne equally between: my said four former and
the survivors: & survivor of them: I Item my will is, that my said four children & heirs of them shall
maintain, sustain & brought up, by the profits & m^{ch} of my estate, And that they be trained &
brought up as well as this X

his mark / Siggitt
...
... of night ...
... this 9th of ...
... (L: ...)

... my estate will afford, and I do hereby will & appoint that there be no appraisement of my estate
but only a true perfect Inventory to be taken of the same: & divided to the said: And all singular
goods, chattels, & all other my real & personal estate, what so ever: not before herein given

I have pleas'd God to take away my
 do: not question but that ye are for good
 death: it is reported to ye who know
 happens and they, that some of a just
 & good defense from all friends and
 of our city of Westminster & county
 found a mourning for our country by
 to me: I do not in the least doubt but
 would desire ye to make further require
 require a what goods he had and what
 ? Did he had any him a good emig or
 insured, he had a father's bed & bedding
 as full inquiries ye will find more that
 from it to ye, for that we ye have in ye
 hand, for he married in good near two
 years to another, but he with improvident
 with the good, there is a paper containing
 the pay & other small debts that is owing
 some how long he lay sick in his bed
 ye far from his friends, ye may see
 Customs will amount to more than will
 shall, in Thomas Stride, near the old
 to my brother Stridwood, & containing me
 to ye my friends here in his country England
 ye thankful friend
 Anthony Yarden
 on the South side of Jame's
 by the Wood in Virginia

93
 In Inventories of the effects, which did belong to Symon Ogborne deceased, taken in by Lewis Ogborne his
 executor & executor as following, taken the 28th of October: 1670 (Sight)

Woolen Shales
 Two four bulls shaggs of about four year old, two
 brooks open of five year old, two shires one both
 of these year old, two shires of two year old and
 one yearling /

Woolen Shales
 Eight shires & two shires of three year old, three
 shires of two year old, two yearlings shires

Shales
 One shire, having five year to shires

Woolen Shales
 Due to my husband the sum of his death in shales
 six: 1000th in Cash, more good for in Cash,
 which is for a servant, sent by me: since his death
 having one year to shires:

Bedding
 One father's bed with shires blanket shag rug
 bedstead & valians & bedstead one: smaller father's bed
 with bolster one: shag rug one: bed one: also plain
 rug, one: shire bed & bolster one: rug plain /

From all men by this publick Act of Lewis Ogborne widow, executrix of Symon Ogborne deceased, whereas my
 said husband, as by his last will & testament, gave & bequeath to me, widow, Lewis, his one: half of his, Mowralls estate
 & also all his male stock, of what kind, as in the said will all more length is contained, I do know, that for the Natural law
 & affection, which I have & have towards Symon, the late: Elizabeth & Katharine Ogborne my children, and for the sake
 of good usage & consideration in the said mourning, do: freely & voluntarily give, after my death, when I shall have
 (Sight) I do: give to the said Symon Ogborne, the best father's bed, with furniture thereto belonging, also: I do: give
 equally & proportionally, to my said four children, who be the heirs lawful, to be, successors of the said, with furniture
 to return: to the survivors: all the remainder part of that estate, so left me: by my said husband, of what kind, nature or
 quality the same is of, as is now contained in an Inventory upon record, taken by me: & signed & out of the said estate
 all the marks shall be contained in the said inventory, or what shall be: raised out of the said estate, of furniture
 which is hereby, assigned, & assigned to be: for the maintenance, duration & bringing up of my said children to learning
 & other necessary conveniences, & employment: with my hand & seal this 28th day of October: 1670

Sign'd & Seal'd in the presence of
 John: Lee
 No: Rae

Attest, I do: declare in open court for the sake of right, Lewis Ogborne
 Ogborne for the use of his children this 9th day of November: 1670
 At Mr. John Bennetts (the Clerk)

Two iron poles one: having: parr 1 yd of great shillards
 Capons Cocks
 One: broad shire: one: shire: one: hand saw one: drawing: knife
 one: great Auger, one: shill & gonges one: halberd one: rapier /
 Longs wear
 One: small Calk two swamfrocks shewish, three shirts and one
 small trunk for women, three: beds: quilts to make in
 Hoop
 Three shires of two year old and four shires of one year
 old & seven calves of about two year old
 Lewis L S Ogborne his wife

Cart & wheels & yokes & harness two young calves two breeding cows, several small pigs & my plantation
According to the one old Chambercock, one old brass kettle, one powdering butt. This is a true intention
given by Phillip Lupo & required by us, to take notice of. Witness our hands the day & year above
written
Phillip Lupo
his mark

Fifth Dec. Year 1670
Witness W. Smith
his mark

All an Orphan Court held for the Shire of Wright County the first day of May
1671 / Terms of A. g. far: 2 & 23 /

Colonel Robert Pitt

John George }
Nicholas Hill }
Nicholas Smith }
Joseph Bridger }
John Hardy }
James Powell }
Tho: Taber }
husbands

Phillip Borough witness an ox of the cattle belonging to Elizabeth
Baker orphan, with ram: of a gift of Mr George Cobbs Esq /
One cow & one two years old heifer /

An ox of the cattle belonging to In: Murray witness by Edward Jones

Two cows, two heifers, about 2 years old a pair, two heifers & one bull about
two years old each of them, one yearling heifer, & three ewes valued small } 14 head
And one ewe & a heifer disposed of by In: Murray & his mother / Edward E E Jones his mark

An ox of the cattle belonging to Henry King: at his death witness by In: Newman

13 Cows of 7 years old the out-dog } # 5 steers of four years old }
6 heifers of three years old } # 2 steers of two years old } 36 head
3 yearling heifers } # 4 steers of one year old & the baggage }
2 draught oxen 8 years old } # 1 bull of four years old }
John I N Newman his mark

Witness
1671 In: Newman

To the Wors: his Ma: Justices of the peace for the Shire of Wright County
The humble pet: of William Swain:

Humbly sheweth that he hath given unto Mary Swaines his wife the sum of money one pound about seven
years old, with as followeth, a silver clock, except in the left hand, with the cross & ring in the right
hand, with one shirt, a pair of silk out under the cross of the right hand, the said sum of money he hath
made to be received, as a gift, by the above said Swaines, unto the above said Mary Swaines, & she hath received
the same

Witnessed by In: Swain in open Court
the 9th 1671 And then Read
In: Swain

of right County in Wright County
Emigdom: of England to each other
as here to Phillip Lupo, found
Katharine Morecroft my sister
the pleased the lord to endue me with his
no person: it may please the lord to deal
some things in good health & perfect
on hand in Virginia, it is my will that
Lupo, Phillip Lupo my wife's son:
able to be my joint executor, equalizer &
or justler: one in Virginia, & hereby it
I do unto Mary Lupo my daughter, after it
is two years old his wife provided no
of my, then shall be sent me by me
said daughter 1000 of tobacco
the said gift, equivalent to the said
do: 2000 of my learning: & in the
is by their purchase: & I do
I former will, I have hereto
Phillip Lupo
his mark / signed:
oath of In: Robert Kae and
it held for the Shire of Wright County
1670, And then Read
Fifth In: Swain Esq: the
of the, taken by us under written
is: 20 blanket, one 20 flag rug: for
is, one flock bed & silver bowl for one
of one: is a butter dish: One yoke
porter flaggon two pewter tankards
one, one metal: & one: new
or the value of one small lantern:
the other, one brass kettle one small
rings: dish, one heifer one
year one: Latin drumming: pan one
nothing: Iron, two Iron pipes, one:
the two hand saws two Iron hammers
one, one: one: old sheep: one:
one: one: one: one: one: one:
one: one: one: one: one: one:

In Chancery & Plate
 In bond and Chancery - - - - 153-00-00
 In plate & Chancery - - - - 015-15-00
 168-15-00

Held due by Bill
 Mr. Henry Jay - - - - 00-15-00
 Mr. Langborne - - - - 01-06-00
 Mr. Heathwaite - - - - 00-13-00
 Mr. Walsby - - - - 02-11-08
 05-10-08

Held due by Bill or Bond but Deposits
 Mr. William Hamonds - - - - 178-16-00
 Mr. William Luff - - - - 29-00-00
 207-16-00

Read: 19. October 1671
 J. J. Gen. Lr. Lr.

Thomas Jenson humbly sheweth that Elizabeth his
 doth wife unto Elizabeth his daughter, the daughter of
 John Birch, and one fourth part with her
 share in case heretofore, the said Mary, with the
 said Elizabeth, being: I give unto Mary, daughter in
 law unto Elizabeth, I have in my hand this 11th day
 of December 1671, I give this my bequest
 to the said Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Birch
 Elizabeth Birch hath acknowledged this to be her
 will & free gift & deed in open court this 11th day of
 December 1671 & then subscribed
 J. J. Gen. Lr. Lr.

Thomas Jenson humbly sheweth that a certain
 white mare & her foals, of the same color, marked
 a double bell on the right ear; & a cross on the left
 ear; he bequeathed, with his doth wife unto his daughter
 Elizabeth Birch, the wife of Charles Birch, and to her
 some share, Birch, & to have the mare & foals
 the female breed of them: and the male to Charles
 Birch, the husband of the said Elizabeth; this was acknowledged
 by Thomas Jenson at the last house the 9th day of
 December 1671. before J. J. Gen. Lr. Lr. Major
 Nicholas Hill, & John Hard, & in James Jenson
 J. J. Gen. Lr. Lr.

In Inventories of James Birch, Esq. taken in
 the 11th day of October 1672

- Ingraves 4 boxes
 2 draught horses
 2 mares & colts
 1 horse one saddle & bridle
 2 breeding sows
 1 barren cow & heifer
 1 featherbed & furniture belonging
 1 oval curtin; & 1 small picture
 1 small iron safe; 1 small brass kettle
 1 old watch; 1 drum
 1 small picture
 1 flagon; 1 pint pot
 1 Chamber pot; 1 porringer
 2 small peweeing boxes
 2 spoons; 1 small silver tong
 1 frying pan

This Inventory was taken & sworn too in open
 court held for the 11th of right County by Justice the
 11th of the said day & is a true & full list of the
 goods of the said James Birch, the 11th of October 1672: done
 then & recorded
 J. J. Gen. Lr. Lr.

All a Cert. held for the 11th of right County the
 11th day of October 1672: the said James Birch being
 married the good of order

Whereas it appereth that the estate of J. J. Menger
 is indebted to the exchequer of Roger Ingram
 eight hundred forty five pounds: It is ordered
 that the said Menger shall make good to the said
 Ingram, or his heirs, the one half of the sum of 432
 and that Peter Dale who married Menger shall pay
 the other half: & they persons who shall cause the
 opening of the said exchequer, see them of
 J. J. Gen. Lr. Lr.

of things belonging to the Monastery
 171 all the same thing
 years old
 years old
 years old
 166
 the Mill
 not of 2 years old
 the old field
 years old

105 In the Name of God Amen, I John White, of the County of Northampton, in the County of Northampton, do hereby make this my last will and testament: I first bequeath my soul to God Almighty that gave it, my body to the earth, to be buried in Christian like manner, when it shall please God, to call me out of this world, and for my worldly goods, I bequeath in manner and form as follows:
 I give unto my son John the one half of the land of Iles Doven after my decease and the other half after the decease of him my wife, my all Doves and buildings that shall then be upon it, my all other profits and demeritments that unto belonging, as also one penny for a year and one hundred
 I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas two hundred acres of land out of a parcel of land of purchase of Capt. Anthony Fulgham & belonging upon the land of William Godwin one penny for a year
 I give and bequeath unto my son William two hundred acres of land out of the afore said parcel of land purchased of the afore said Fulgham to be taken out of that part of the land that joyntly on in William Godwin's land and one penny for a year
 I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth one flock of 100 & my 1000000 hens, one hamster, one new pair of shoes, & one penny for a year, one great penny x latter
 Do my son in law, John Williams, I give one shilling
 Do my grand child Ann Williams, the daughter of John Williams, I give and bequeath one barley penny x latter, and one hoffer of two yards of elge
 And it is my will that if any of my three sons shall die before they come to possess & enjoy the land before bequeathed & given, or die without issue, that then the said land to be equally divided amongst the surviving sons, & their heirs. And for the rest of my estate that I shall possess, all the term of my days, I bequeath unto my well beloved wife Ann White, whom I make my sole executrix. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21th of February 1670
 John White / Signet
 his mark

Signed sealed & deliv^d in the presence of
 John Burnell
 William de Colson
 his mark

This will was proved by the oaths of Mr John Burnell & William Colson in open Court held for the County of Northampton, this 10th day of February 1671 And then Remov'd Into the Court of Common Pleas

To all Christian people whom it may or shall concern, I John White, the Relict of John White, of the County of Northampton, do hereby certify, that out of tender affection, I have unto my children in this last gift hereafter mentioned, & for other good considerations, be known to me, my wife, my son, & my daughter after my decease as follows:
 I give unto my eldest son John one thousand pounds of silver, & to my second son Thomas two thousand pounds of silver, and to my daughter Elizabeth two thousand pounds of silver, & to my son William two thousand pounds of silver, and my grand child Elizabeth Williams, the daughter of John Williams, one thousand pounds of silver. Do with said gift, I have hereunto set my hand & seal, this thirtieth day of February 1670
 John White / Signet
 his mark

Signed sealed & deliv^d in the presence of
 John Burnell
 Richard Hall

This last gift was proved & acknowledged by John White, to be her free act & deed, in open Court held for the County of Northampton, this 10th day of February 1671: And deliv^d by her to be Remov'd Into the Court of Common Pleas

County the first day of

Justices

County directed hath returned to
th to him who is as the Justice at
Consent of m Robert ffloke & m
the said Edward become the father of
the said harmless for paying him
to have judgment & receipt for
the said harmless for granting the

the said Edward to be her guardian
of their father's will granted
incomptable to save the costs
of Stamford who are to give
the

that her daughter Katherine
deeming & being dwelling there
her guardian and that in John
partly belonging to the said
wards belonging to the said
for England & Day from
Katherine from had a love of her
the by William Swanson her
to, who he never performed it is
largest for the use of the said
the age of six years old & year

In Sheweth of the estate of Mr Edward yaldin deceased by m William yarrath Esq. of his order to
the Justices for the first day of May 1672

And ydly paid p orders & brought to the

William yarrath Esq. to m yaldin's estate as follows

In the Accomptment as in the account	- 9827
In the said yaldin's found amongst his papers	- 2180
In the account found in the books	- 2811
14818	

Expenses found by bills and books

To Joseph Dierkes bill to m Tho. Harris for	060
To Charles ffloke's bill to m Harris for	425
To Arthur Gifford bill taken for of	125
also the same sum being in the books	
To Arthur Thomas bill to the same away	234
To John Gifford for the plate and land	299
1143	
In 1143 bills taken out of the	1143
1143 bills taken out of the	33675
paid by m yarrath beyond assize	63
13738	

To m Nicholas Smith p bill	430
To William Swanson p order	050
To m Jn. Gifford p order	140
To Jn. Gifford p order	320
To Arthur Gifford p brought	900
To Alexander Mathews p order	140
To the Justices for the same brought	100
To Lodges Comwall p order	250
To the Clerk Jn. Gifford for the	920
To the 4 apptees for	120
To James Duffell for four shillings and	48
yaldin to pay m m shillings by good	
To for much to m yarrath as p order	1009
To much to m m shillings for	8811
England to m yaldin's estate	13738

This order is true & just & every person is bound to
the said order this 3 day of May 1672
Just Jn. Gifford
Just Jn. Gifford
Just Jn. Gifford

Mr. Anthony yaldin letter to m yarrath

Learning friends
I am informed that Coloured with rain over the last year, not being very good, and brought had pasture being
paid, they bought the owners in debt, was left many, to of the best, but the husband is not paid and being
for I shall pay as much freight for small ones, as if they were half as big againe, I would I for you should
so that there be, a matter of two hundred hundred land in the bottom of the ship before they had a more
the more should be damaged by halving, you had the best was to run for
London the 21 August 1670
Your loving friend
Christian yaldin

you desire in yaldin to be my will for bringing it over
The signature on the back of the letter is

for my much reported friend, m William yarrath that had the first on the south side of James Lane
in the yaldin's estate, these will be the same

Record: 2: May 1672

In all the equall of Elizabeth Benn
Madison Leonard mother to the said
state of the said Benn Daminge

To the sum of - - - 1900

the said fifth part of
the other fifth part

of - - - 2970

- - - 1320

household goods to
the other fifth part
of the said

Worshipful
John Harris
H Harris by his wife
Elizabeth

All in Virginia do choose & buy
state of William Hunt Daminge
that from claims from the said state
in some from the beginning of
as is or shall be found due to me out
hand my hand this 17th day of May
James Clark

Worshipful in Virginia do choose
state of the estate of William
two part or portion that
claims or claims due from
hand this 9th day of May 1672
Robert RE
my mark

the said Robert Daminge was
his 13th day of May 1672
in Virginia

In the Name of God Amen the one & thirtieth day of March in the year of our Lord 1672
I Thomas Harris, being of sound mind & good memory do hereby give & bequeath
unto Almighty God, made & ordaine this my last will, in manner & forme followinges That is to
say first I commend my soule unto Almighty God my maker & redemptor & my body to the
earth to be decently buried, And as for my worldly estate, with God's grace I do give &
dispose of as followeth

I give & bequeath unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other
half unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other

I give & bequeath unto my sonne Thomas Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other
half unto my sonne Thomas Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other

I give & bequeath unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other
half unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other

I give & bequeath unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other
half unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other

I give & bequeath unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other
half unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other

I give & bequeath unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other
half unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other

I give & bequeath unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other
half unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other

I give & bequeath unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other
half unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other

I give & bequeath unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other
half unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other

I give & bequeath unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other
half unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other

I give & bequeath unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other
half unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other

I give & bequeath unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other
half unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other

I give & bequeath unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other
half unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other

I give & bequeath unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other
half unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other

I give & bequeath unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other
half unto my sonne John Harris, the one half of the said land, & the other

This will is proved by the oaths of Francis Hobbs and Lewis Rogers
in open court held for the 1st of August county this last day of June 1672
And thus written
John Harris

This I find doth testify, that I Nicholas Smyth, have given to a child of my farmum, named Elizabeth, one cow
with a drop on the left ear, & a half moon on the right ear, & a half moon on the right
ear, and if she be good Elizabeth farmum doe die, before she come to the edge of her ninth year, then the said
cowe enter into the possession of her sister Mary farmum, & if she the children die before they come to age, then to
the next of their kindred by me
Nicholas Smyth

Witnessed by me Smith in open court to be his child
& died & by name deposed to be Recorded the 2^d of October 1672
John Harris

The eighth part, being the eighth year
 One brass Kettle, no a Copper bottomed hood, & brass weighing: hundred two pound. One great brass Kettle, no at
 a lead weighing: forty pound. Heaven printer Dish, one: scowler Basin, six pound: plates one salt stor
 two vermilion weighing 40. Two pair of new scowler sheets, one pair of old scowler sheets, one brass
 bedstead, one brass bed span, one iron yoke, & two rusia lither shavers, all estimated at eight pound: shelmings
 equivalent to one of the beds & furniture. One broad printer Dish, 3 plates 2 vermilion, & water print
 one saddle: fuxo, one new bound scowth one: scubbed one: high lither shavers two scowler napkins two scowler
 towels six of springing & Arabas Napkins, one: scowler pillowcase two scowler towels one: scowler table cloze
 one: scowler springing table cloze, 2 printer spoons, one: gum, 2 ladsys iron yokes, one: Milling: wheel
 four ad lather named, 4 wooden keas, one: pair of scowler stands one: one of 9 year ad, three year
 scowth three: valued, one: bull, one: pair of two year old, one: pair of six: year old, one: pair of 4 year old
 one: pair of three: year old, six: sheep: & one: rals, two old scowth & four: shooke, one: old horse not estimated
 one: young: Mare: shillid & 1000 toll, taken out of the: rals of the: scowth, & 1262 toll: & last: being the
 part of the: scowth.

One: scowler: Bed: scowth, his time: not known to be: how long to serve
 Two: Chair: upon: the: scowth: with: surpass: our: Judgment: to: value
 One: Lamp: of: the: scowth: containing: about: 10000, not: estimated
 This: design: of: m: Robert: Williams: of: the: scowth: was
 printed: by: the: scowth: being: by: the: scowth: to
 make: a: design: the: scowth: to: the: scowth: at: a: rate
 that: for: the: scowth: County: this: 9: Day: of
 December: 1672: And: then: Granted
 Test: In: the: scowth: Court:

The eighth part, being the eighth year
 One brass Kettle, no a Copper bottomed hood, & brass weighing: hundred two pound. One great brass Kettle, no at
 a lead weighing: forty pound. Heaven printer Dish, one: scowler Basin, six pound: plates one salt stor
 two vermilion weighing 40. Two pair of new scowler sheets, one pair of old scowler sheets, one brass
 bedstead, one brass bed span, one iron yoke, & two rusia lither shavers, all estimated at eight pound: shelmings
 equivalent to one of the beds & furniture. One broad printer Dish, 3 plates 2 vermilion, & water print
 one saddle: fuxo, one new bound scowth one: scubbed one: high lither shavers two scowler napkins two scowler
 towels six of springing & Arabas Napkins, one: scowler pillowcase two scowler towels one: scowler table cloze
 one: scowler springing table cloze, 2 printer spoons, one: gum, 2 ladsys iron yokes, one: Milling: wheel
 four ad lather named, 4 wooden keas, one: pair of scowler stands one: one of 9 year ad, three year
 scowth three: valued, one: bull, one: pair of two year old, one: pair of six: year old, one: pair of 4 year old
 one: pair of three: year old, six: sheep: & one: rals, two old scowth & four: shooke, one: old horse not estimated
 one: young: Mare: shillid & 1000 toll, taken out of the: rals of the: scowth, & 1262 toll: & last: being the
 part of the: scowth.

This design of m: Robert Williams of the scowth was
 printed by the scowth being by the scowth to
 make a design the scowth to the scowth at a rate
 that for the scowth County this 9 Day of
 December 1672: And then Granted
 Test: In: the: scowth: Court:

Witness our hands
 Robert K...
 Arthur Smith
 Richard...
 Robert R...
 his mark

In Abstract of John Woodbourn's estate

John: one: pair: of: scowth: Full: M	
scowth: full: of: hammer	
scowth: do: scowth: Indian: Dept: a: Indian: basket	
scowth: ad: two: scowth: two: pair: old: scowth	
scowth: full: of: scowth: one: old: scowth: two	
scowth: full: of: scowth: one: old: scowth: some: pair: scowth	
scowth: full: of: scowth	
scowth: full: of: scowth: on: book	1: 10: 0
scowth: full: of: scowth: &: p: want: of: scowth	1: 0: 9
scowth: full: of: scowth	4: 0: 0
scowth: full: of: scowth	0: 2: 6
scowth: full: of: scowth	0: 3: 0
scowth: full: of: scowth	0: 3: 2
scowth: full: of: scowth	0: 6: 7
scowth: full: of: scowth	3: 5: 0
scowth: full: of: scowth	0: 5: 0
scowth: full: of: scowth	0: 5: 0
scowth: full: of: scowth	1: 6: 3
scowth: full: of: scowth	0: 1: 9
scowth: full: of: scowth	1: 2: 9: 5

Dez: scowth: p: scowth	0: 3: 2
scowth: full: of: scowth	0: 3: 6
scowth: full: of: scowth	1: 5: 0
scowth: full: of: scowth	0: 9: 0
scowth: full: of: scowth	1: 0: 0
scowth: full: of: scowth	0: 8: 8
scowth: full: of: scowth	1: 0: 5
scowth: full: of: scowth	1: 9: 0
scowth: full: of: scowth	2: 1: 9: 6

This: Abstract: of: John: Woodbourn's: estate: was: printed: by: m: Robert: Williams: of: the: scowth: who: was: appointed: by: the: scowth: to: take: an: Abstract: the: scowth: His: 9: Day: of: January: 1672: &: by: the: scowth: to: be: scowth: Test: In: the: scowth: Court:

Bound to be to him & his heirs, for ever
to have, long to my son And. Hill & his heirs
and to my son for ever, after
and for ever, the said day to have

pounds of tobacco: & to be paid as following
to have, the twentieth of December the year
following, the month that was
the said day to have, the said day to have

of m. Thomas Gould Dredge /
which money or more, shall possess the
with, on the said part, of all & singular my goods
& not be for him gain into my lawning
my children, George Hill, Martha Hill
and the said day to have, the said day to have

found pounds of tobacco: to be paid from all
my property, and for ever, till the day
of the said day to have, the said day to have
of the said day to have, the said day to have

of the said day to have, the said day to have
of the said day to have, the said day to have
of the said day to have, the said day to have
of the said day to have, the said day to have

of the said day to have, the said day to have
of the said day to have, the said day to have
of the said day to have, the said day to have
of the said day to have, the said day to have

135 And lastly I do appoint & assign my lawning friends, M^r. James Lowth, M^r. Thomas Dabner, M^r. William Bessier &
John Ginnery, to be my overseers, of this my last will & testament, both hoping & desiring, that they will to the
best of their judgment & law: see this my last will, duly & truly performed. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand &
renewing & renewing all former wills, by me made, I have hereunto set my hand & seal, this twentieth day of October
1675

1675
Signed sealed & in the presence of
John Ginnery
John F N Newman
Mary W Davis her m^o

This will was read in open court here for the High of right County, by the oath
of m. John Newman the 20th of October 1675: And by m. Mary Davis oath
the 21st of the same month, & then recorded
Jesse In: Ginnery Clerk

In the Name of God Amen, I Rebecca Izard, being sick in body but of sound & full memory, do make this my
last will & testament: Inasmuch I bequeath my soul, unto the Almighty God, trusting through the merits of
my Jesus: In your Christ to procure eternal life, my body I bequeath unto the earth to be buried in a
decent manner, & for my worldly estate, I bequeath as followeth /

First my will is, that after my daughter Rebecca Bagnall, shall be taken out of the whole estate, of mine and
my daughter Martha, Izard, & the said day to have, then the estate, to be equally divided, between me & my afore said
daughter Martha, Izard, then out of my proportion, I give & bequeath as followeth /

I give unto Rebecca Bagnall, & Mary Binnitt, & Martha Izard, & James Bagnall the son of James Bagnall the same
I give unto the son of George Hunt, & Elizabeth Lewis, the daughter of Henry Lewis all my proportion of estate &
be for ever, to be equally divided, between them, And my will is, that my son James Bagnall, Henry Lewis
& Elizabeth, be my executors, to see this my will performed, to both will & testament. I have hereunto set my hand
this twentieth day of May October 1675 /

John Binnitt
William Binnitt

This will was proved by the oath of John Binnitt
and William Binnitt in open court here for the
right County the 20th of October 1675 & then recorded
Jesse In: Ginnery Clerk

In the Name of God Amen, I John Clay: Of the County of High of right in James Izard in Virginia being sick
and sick in body, but thanks be given to God, the father of a full sense & memory, do make this my last will & testament
in man & form following (viz) I give & bequeath, to the said day to have, the father's son
it to me: hoping to receive pardon & remission of my sins; through the merits of my Jesus & redeemer, Jesus Christ
And my body I recommend to the earth, from whence it came, to be buried in decent manner, all the direction of my
estate: hereafter following, And as for my worldly estate, I do dispose thereof as followeth (viz) Item I
in my will, & I do give & bequeath, unto William Clay my son, & to his heirs lawfully gotten of his body &
plantation whereon I now live, purchased by me of m. Anthony Spilthuber, & all the house, fences & other
of land, bounded with marshy fields, viz: from the swamp, where my son John Izard, to the bounds of m.
George Hardy, with present day to my said son Thomas Clay, & his heirs lawfully gotten, or to be gotten, of his
body, for timber, firewood, & fire-wood stuff, upon any part of my said land, for ever, to the said William
Clay, or his heirs, or assigns; Item I give & bequeath, unto my said son, m. Clay, one furnished fiddle and
with fiddle bow, one fiddle, one fiddle with one, one red, shaggy huff, one pair of shoes, one pair
of blankets, one set of curtains & wallers, & one bedstead, & also I give unto my said William, one part
of brick

In the Name of God Amen: the 13th Day of January 1675. I James Chesley of the
 County of Warrington, being sick & weak of Body, but of perfect mind & Memory, thank
 God: therefore, Do make & ordain, this my last will & testament: First, I give & bequeath
 I Give my soul, into the hands, that gave it me; And for my Body, I commend unto the
 Earth, to be buried, in Christian & decent manner, not doubting, all the Honourable
 & Reverend, to be served the same, by the Mightie power of God: And for my worldly
 estate, I bequeath as followeth: /

I Give, I Give & bequeath, the one half of my personal estate, unto my well-beloved wife, Jane Chesley, And the
 other half of my personal estate, unto Humphreys Clark, the son of John Clark, for all my land
 & tenement, & hereditaments, what so ever, that I have now in my possession or have right unto, I Do give and
 bequeath, unto the aforesaid, Humphreys Clark, & to his heirs, lawfully begotten for ever, And it shall
 so happen, that the said Humphreys Clark, do, before he arriveth, to the age of nineteen years, or
 then my will is, that my land & personal estate, shall descend & come, to Robert Clark, brother to the said
 Humphreys Clark; And to his heirs for ever. And my will is, that Jane my beloved wife, shall have the
 possession & use of this plantation, during the term of her Natural life, & my will is, that the said
 Humphreys Clark, live up his Grand Mother, my beloved wife Jane, on the plantation before mentioned
 And to have his name, James, & duration in years, out of the labours of servants & peevish
 of the said plantation. And as for my two Negroes, I Do give one Negro, named James, to the use & use
 of Humphreys Clark; And the other Negro, called Toby, to my well-beloved wife, Jane, & the use of my
 servants, And it shall so fall out, that the aforesaid Negroes, do refuse, pass not willing, to live up
 my aforesaid wife, then my will is, that my said wife, make sale, of the said Negroes, with the
 purchase, English servants for the use, of my said wife, & Humphreys Clark, as aforesaid, And my will
 is, that Jane, give, my wife, the whole & sole execution, of this my last will & testament, And my will is
 that my well-beloved friends, M^r. Robert Clark, & M^r. John Clark, be my executors, to see, that this my
 last will & testament, be performed, within my hand & seal, the day & year above written,
 signed sealed & deliv^d in y^e presence of /

John Buxnell
 James Martin
 James Cuthbert

This will is proved by the oaths of M^r. John Buxnell, M^r.
 Jeremiah Martin, & M^r. James Cuthbert, in open Court
 for the County of Warrington, this tenth day of April 1676
 And then Recorded James Chesley / Signet

and being very sick & weak in body, but
 of perfect mind & memory, as followeth: First, I give & bequeath my
 soul, unto the hands, that gave it me; And for my Body, I commend unto the
 Earth, to be buried, in Christian & decent manner, not doubting, all the Honourable
 & Reverend, to be served the same, by the Mightie power of God: And for my worldly
 estate, I bequeath as followeth: /

I Give, I Give & bequeath, the one half of my personal estate, unto my well-beloved wife, Jane Chesley, And the
 other half of my personal estate, unto Humphreys Clark, the son of John Clark, for all my land
 & tenement, & hereditaments, what so ever, that I have now in my possession or have right unto, I Do give and
 bequeath, unto the aforesaid, Humphreys Clark, & to his heirs, lawfully begotten for ever, And it shall
 so happen, that the said Humphreys Clark, do, before he arriveth, to the age of nineteen years, or
 then my will is, that my land & personal estate, shall descend & come, to Robert Clark, brother to the said
 Humphreys Clark; And to his heirs for ever. And my will is, that Jane my beloved wife, shall have the
 possession & use of this plantation, during the term of her Natural life, & my will is, that the said
 Humphreys Clark, live up his Grand Mother, my beloved wife Jane, on the plantation before mentioned
 And to have his name, James, & duration in years, out of the labours of servants & peevish
 of the said plantation. And as for my two Negroes, I Do give one Negro, named James, to the use & use
 of Humphreys Clark; And the other Negro, called Toby, to my well-beloved wife, Jane, & the use of my
 servants, And it shall so fall out, that the aforesaid Negroes, do refuse, pass not willing, to live up
 my aforesaid wife, then my will is, that my said wife, make sale, of the said Negroes, with the
 purchase, English servants for the use, of my said wife, & Humphreys Clark, as aforesaid, And my will
 is, that Jane, give, my wife, the whole & sole execution, of this my last will & testament, And my will is
 that my well-beloved friends, M^r. Robert Clark, & M^r. John Clark, be my executors, to see, that this my
 last will & testament, be performed, within my hand & seal, the day & year above written,
 signed sealed & deliv^d in y^e presence of /

John Buxnell
 James Martin
 James Cuthbert

This will is proved by the oaths of M^r. John Buxnell, M^r.
 Jeremiah Martin, & M^r. James Cuthbert, in open Court
 for the County of Warrington, this tenth day of April 1676
 And then Recorded James Chesley / Signet

In Inventorie & Appoyntment of the 2 parts of m^r James Will lathly deceased made by us his executor & by virtue in obedience to an order of the 15th of August County Court to be done bearing date the 17th day of February 1675

To 13 cows all 300 to 4 years - - - 39 00
 one first year calf - - - 03 00
 Nine heare all 420 to 4 years - - - 37 80
 One bull all 200 a year - - - 08 00
 five two year old calves - - - 03 00
 four yearlings - - - 04 00
 one mare one gelding & a son horse - - - 11 00
 five or six small horses and ponies - - - 03 00
 one year old foal 13 months old - - - 14 00
 one cow first year & a son to foal - - - 43 00
 one bull 3 small by killed one - - - 26 00
 one cow 2 years old & one small by killed one - - - 21 15
 one year old cow & one son to foal - - - 05 00
 three year old cow & one son to foal - - - 04 00
 7 calves & ponies, 4 year old, two - - - 02 00
 one cow & calf - - - 04 50
 one cow & calf, 3 calves one to foal - - - 20 00
 one filly 2 calves, 2 year old three - - - 05 50
 4 high steers, 2 lower steers, one - - - 02 50
 four or five & 2 looking glasses - - - 01 20
 one new cow looking - - - 07 00
 To a water butt - - - 02 90
 To 19 lbs narrow donkey - - - 05 8 1/2
 To 30 lbs 3/4 rope tubicum - - - 01 9 8
 To 11 lbs broad donkey - - - 00 84
 To 14 yards dimity - - - 00 66
 To 11 yards glazed calico - - - 01 62
 To 2 yards red serge - - - 00 30
 To 2 1/2 yards red serge - - - 02 7 5
 To 10 yards of Norwich stuff - - - 03 00
 To a stool - - - 24 90
 Some is - - - 24 90

To 3 yrs long shoes - - - 00 45
 To a pair of rathion shoes wth other old shoes
 a pair of old rathion, a warminge pair
 a Cully & a rapier - - - 06 00
 A pair of new good & small - - - 03 00
 Six: 30 gimp buttons, 2 1/2 thread - - - 01 50
 two pounds of yarn - - - 00 80
 Two pair of shoes & one other old one - - - 01 20
 Two old rathion 2 new rathion
 heeled shoes one pair horse shoes - - - 00 90
 One pair of horse shoes 2 pair of shoes
 one pair of horse shoes one round round
 or upward one pair 2 small shoes
 eight pair of shoes & other furniture - - - 20 00
 To a fether bed, 6/8 bed & other furniture
 to it - - - 03 00
 To a fether bed & other furniture
 brought from the other side - - - 24 90
 Some is - - - 28 27 5

To thers owners of plate
 A list of bills due to the estate
 To m^r Jn Wrights bill - - - 05 00
 To m^r Jn Bish bill - - - 06 40
 To Jn Sumner bill - - - 04 00
 To Richard Brarwith bill - - - 04 03
 To Christopher Quady bill - - - 07 67
 To m^r Edwards bill - - - 03 20
 To m^r Jn Jards bill - - - 02 00
 To Christopher Bish bill - - - 02 00
 To Mayo Jn Hamms bill - - - 04 00
 To Jamill Longs bill - - - 04 00
 To Tho: Hobbs bill - - - 20 00
 To Tho: Lewis bill - - - 04 00
 To Francis Jams bill - - - 04 00
 To Henry Jams bill - - - 04 00
 To Francis Jams one bill more - - - 04 00
 Some by bills is - - - 7 63 0

And the subscribers being sworn by m^r Thomas
 Wth according to order to present m^r James Will
 parts have performed the same this first day of
 March 1675
 Antho: Holli day
 Tho: Greene
 Antwad R P Jams m^r
 Jn: Lewis
 And: March
 1: 1675
 Jn: Jams

In the name of Almighty God for the same
 for me following
 Various Acres of land throughout
 Virginia in the County of
 of Giles County, a parcel of same
 side of the Swamp by the house
 Swamp, and running West by
 another side of Swamp called the
 contains about 200 Acres and
 land of about 100 Acres, which
 I have as the said Robert
 and his heirs for ever. Now I
 wife of Holy & Council, have power
 to give and to runing of the
 to be made and to any of his heirs
 and being about the house, being
 the house of William of the
 contains about 200 Acres, and to
 the land of my said daughter
 Elizabeth, her heirs and assigns
 Herd lawfully begotten, of his
 rights, her said Herd should
 in body that then my will is
 and with the House and the
 rights of his said wife and
 heirs, and being all
 at the said for the said
 donations for the said
 rights on the said
 of Holy & Council, and being
 and being all that my
 then, each of the said
 to the Council, each of them
 presently after my decease
 a John on one Cow, to be
 give and bequeath unto my
 wife being first paid and
 then what she should be
 it to my said daughter
 whole and sole executrix of
 my said son in law Robert
 to my said daughter and
 and her heirs who of them

John Herd, 40
 of White County the 9th day of
 Richard Reynolds and
 J. C. Brownfield
 Clerk

(147)
 In the name of God Amen Decr 17th 1676 In the year of our Lord God 1676 I Giles Priests being sick
 and in my perfect memory thank's be to God do make this my last Will and Testament in
 manner and form following That is to say first I bequeath my soul and spirit into the hands of Almighty
 God my Heavenly Father, by whom of his Mercy and only Grace I hope to be saved and at last into
 Eternal Rest, my body in hope of a joyful Resurrection, I commit to the Earth to be buried with such
 charge and in such place as my dear wife shall think good as touching the Distribution of my personal
 goods I dispose of the same as followeth
 I give with that all my Debts to be truly paid
 I give unto my son Robert Director one hundred Acres of Land at the Upper End of the great
 Flat betwixt the Bay and the River of the Coloman for him and his heirs for ever
 I bequeath unto my son Charles and Giles Priests all my Land on the South side of the Woodys Creek (excepting
 one hundred Acres that I gave to my son Rob^t) to be equally divided betwixt them and to be
 continued for them the said Charles and Giles and their heirs for ever (excepting the two hundred Acres that
 I will stand on and that to continue at my dear wife's disposal, during her life) and then to be
 divided my said son Charles and Giles and their heirs, and if either of them two Charles
 or Giles should die before the division, or after without issue then the whole to fall to the survivor
 I give unto my son John Priests that hundred Acres of Land at now Robert Savage (with
 for him and his heirs for ever) and Eight Barrells of Corn to be paid yearly out of the profits of the
 two Mills that I have in the Woodys Creek during the said John Priests his own life
 I will that the profits of my two Mills for the future be equally divided betwixt my wife and my
 two sons Charles and Giles and they equally allowing for Wear and Care paying unto my son John Eight
 Barrells of Indian Corn yearly, and if my wife should die then the two Mills to be divided betwixt
 my two sons Charles and Giles, they allowing unto their brother John as before mentioned yearly
 an equal share of them Charles and Giles should die then John to survive
 I give unto my daughter Hardy Eight thousand pounds of Tobacco to be paid at three paym^{ts}
 after the Day of her Marriage, when my wife shall live
 I make my dear and Loving wife my sole Executrix of all the rest of my personal goods, Moveables
 or Immoveables, and for her my dear wife to choose what persons she shall think the best to
 be Joint Executors with her this my last Will and Testament performed admitted my hand and seal this
 29th of December 1676
 Witness my hand
 Richard Reynolds
 Proved in Court held for the Sheriff of Giles Priests
 Wright County the 9th day of June 1677 by the Oath of William
 Bradshaw and Mr. Richard Reynolds and Mr. J. C. Brownfield
 Clerk
 J. C. Brownfield
 Clerk

In the name of God Amen the said Giles Priests being sick
 and in my perfect memory thank's and praise be to God my Heavenly Father, by whom of his
 Mercy and only Grace I hope to be saved and at last into Eternal Rest, my body in hope
 of a joyful Resurrection, I commit to the Earth to be buried with such charge and in such
 place as my dear wife shall think good as touching the Distribution of my personal goods
 I dispose of the same as followeth
 I give with that all my Debts to be truly paid
 I give unto my son Robert Director one hundred Acres of Land at the Upper End of the great
 Flat betwixt the Bay and the River of the Coloman for him and his heirs for ever
 I bequeath unto my son Charles and Giles Priests all my Land on the South side of the Woodys
 Creek (excepting one hundred Acres that I gave to my son Rob^t) to be equally divided betwixt
 them and to be continued for them the said Charles and Giles and their heirs for ever
 (excepting the two hundred Acres that I will stand on and that to continue at my dear wife's
 disposal, during her life) and then to be divided my said son Charles and Giles and their
 heirs, and if either of them two Charles or Giles should die before the division, or after
 without issue then the whole to fall to the survivor
 I give unto my son John Priests that hundred Acres of Land at now Robert Savage (with
 for him and his heirs for ever) and Eight Barrells of Corn to be paid yearly out of the profits
 of the two Mills that I have in the Woodys Creek during the said John Priests his own life
 I will that the profits of my two Mills for the future be equally divided betwixt my wife and
 my two sons Charles and Giles and they equally allowing for Wear and Care paying unto
 my son John Eight Barrells of Indian Corn yearly, and if my wife should die then the two
 Mills to be divided betwixt my two sons Charles and Giles, they allowing unto their
 brother John as before mentioned yearly an equal share of them Charles and Giles should
 die then John to survive
 I give unto my daughter Hardy Eight thousand pounds of Tobacco to be paid at three
 paym^{ts} after the Day of her Marriage, when my wife shall live
 I make my dear and Loving wife my sole Executrix of all the rest of my personal goods,
 Moveables or Immoveables, and for her my dear wife to choose what persons she shall
 think the best to be Joint Executors with her this my last Will and Testament performed
 admitted my hand and seal this 29th of December 1676
 Witness my hand
 Richard Reynolds
 Proved in Court held for the Sheriff of Giles Priests
 Wright County the 9th day of June 1677 by the Oath of William
 Bradshaw and Mr. Richard Reynolds and Mr. J. C. Brownfield
 Clerk
 J. C. Brownfield
 Clerk

A Inventory of the Estate of Edward Harris dec'd of the Estate of Edward Harris taken & appraised by us May the 12th 1677

1 Ove Yearke of Draught Oxen	800
1 Horse about 5 years of age	950
2 Horses upwards of 2 years old	800
2 Yearlings	550
5 Cows at 400 p ^{ce} Cow	300
One Old Cow	2000
One young Cow	400
5 Barrows about 3 years old	300
1 Old stallion bed coverlets and Pillow 1 plain & Rugg 20 old Blankets	750
1 flock bed and Bolster 10 old Ruggs 1 old pair of Curtains and Gallains	700
2 pair of Spanna Shirts 2 pillow stants 1 Curt. Cloth 3 Napkins 2 Coverlets 10 ^{1/2} Ells	450
1 sheet Towels 9 Ells 3 Towels 6 yards of Blue Linen 2 p ^{ce} of Shirts 1 pair of Mitts	750
1 handkerchief 1 Wash coat of Rugs 1 Old cloth and large Britches 1 small Towel of fl ^l	
5 Bread Plates 1 Dish 3 spoons 1 Salver, a Candle stick 10 Old Shakes 2 New porringers	
1 old Dish 1 Canard 1 Iron Chamber pot 2 Sawets 1 Brass Cup 3 Old plates 2 Cinn	350
padding Ramo 1 Sawe 1 span 6 Alhamy spoons	
One Old small Gun 4 Gunlets 2 Bells 1 pair of small Compasses 1 Old Iron Ladle	195
1 Hamle 1 Old Cross Saw	
30 lb Iron Bars, 1 Brass Kettle 1 Brass Pan 1 Skillet, 1 Frying Pan, 1 pair of small	
Skillets, 1 pair of Retracks 2 pair of Col hooks, 1 Candle stick, 1 Wedge, 2 round Axes,	
1 Spoon, 1 hand saw, 1 Drawing knife 2 Angers, 2 Chisells, 2 Gouges, 1 spoke, 1 pair of	
crowd, 1 falling Axe, 1 Wreeding hot, 1 killing bar, 1 M ^o of nails of several sorts, 1 Iron	170
hook, 1 Cutting Knife, 1 pipe, 2 Cowbills, 1 plain, 1 mooring Iron, 1 Pickle, 1 Rongplate	
1 Old most of them	
1 Chisel, 1 Red Coach, 1 Old Saddle, 2 Small Boxes, 1 Old metal Light, 2 old plates	270
1 Old Cart with Cross Wheels, 1 Axe, 1 Grinding Stone	
more due to the Estate by Bill	50
	9285
	100
	9685

Imprimis before me
Edm. Wickins
The Inventory was presented by the Administrator Int. George Hardy and sworn out of
it was a Just Inventory to the Gallies of 40s the 12th day of June 1677 and ordered by the
Court to be Recorded
Jm. Bromfield Esq. J. Cur. & Recd.

An Inventory of the Estate of Richard Shinnick dec'd taken and appraised April 17th 1677

2 Haughte Horses at	1000	300 of Old p ^{ce} at 2 Cantons	
2 Young Horses upwards of 3 years old	650	200 a pair of Cooper's & Carpenters Tools	240
4 Cows 2 Calves 2 Barren Cows at	2400	200 a pair of Waring Cloths a hat a Billa Bone Iron	400
2 Yearlings at	200	1 Iron pot a Draying pan a pair of Old	
13 Young Hogs at	2000	And Irons 1 Spie 1 Old Fryng Pan a pair of Iron	570
1 Saddle	950	1 Iron p ^{ce} 1 pair of Comps	
1 Bed coverlet and Pillow 1 Rugg	1050	10 Old Cart Clout and Chain 10 Old Waring plow 3 Iron	350
1 Blanket 1 p ^{ce} of Shirts 1 Old Linen of	1050	Waring and Yearke	
10 Old Blankets	1050	10 Old Cart and frame about Cuddard and Couch 20 lb	
2 Old flock bed 2 Blankets 1 Bed	230	Chairs with a parcel of of 10 Old Chairs 1 pair of	300
with 6 Collets and Pillow		Cray. Cuddard and the like	
1 Iron Tugant	1800		1860
1 Canard 1 Salver 1 Salt	150		2430
1 Chamber pot 1 p ^{ce} of Stillward	930		11290

Imprimis before me
Edm. Wickins
The Inventory was sworn to by the Administrator
in the 12th day of June 1677
Richard R. B. Briggs
Hermon

books go to God in perfect sense
in maintenance of following
who said it touching in his spirit
to save his Christ my Redeemer
to me in what the discretion
I have disposed of as follows the
bushes Bed, and Rugg, two
Blankets but if my Daughter
is Childless
the which being paid and my
part of my Estate shall be
paid, probate, standing and all
any wise appertain to me
of which I am amongst them but
of which I have to go to my

of this my last will and Testament
to my hand and seal this
12th day of June 1677
George Hardy
Jm. Bromfield Esq. J. Cur. & Recd.

Richard R. B. Briggs
Philip Carter
George Hardy
Jm. Bromfield Esq. J. Cur. & Recd.

Jm. Bromfield Esq. J. Cur. & Recd.

(52) The Executives Will of Burgess Smith dec'd. 3rd

John Proctor April 25th 1672 was or thereabouts, and being at the house of Burgess Smith dec'd. and the said Burgess Smith lying on his sick bed, where I heard him say that it was his will that his estate should be equally divided between his wife and children, and all the rest of his estate given to his wife only his gun to his Son John Smith, and if his Son John Smith should die, then his gun should fall to that child, that his wife then with all, if it were a boy

John IN Nicman

Thomas Wombley

Proved in Court held for the Sale of Wight County the 10th Day of September 1677 by the Order of John Nicman and Thomas Wombley, and ordered to be Recorded

Est. Jn. Brownfield Clk. Cur.

I know all men by this presents that Richard Skinnis, Legist and Orator hath with Skinnis Rawlins att my hand to him and his heirs for ever, after my decease but in case he dyeth without issue Legist to the next heirs of my Daughters and if she shall be together and the rest of my estate equally to be divided between my wife and her Daughters as my debt to be paid as witness my hand this 20th of July 1676

Rich. Skinnis

On the back side of the said Skinnis Will was written

I Edward Brockins do hereby certify to the sight of my knowledge that this within written is Richard Skinnis hand writing as witness my hand this 9th of October 1677

Edw. Brockins

Proved in open Court held for the Sale of Wight County the 9th Day of October 1677

Est. Jn. Brownfield Clk. Cur.

At a Court held for the Sale of Wight County the 9th Day of October 1677

The Hon^{ble} Coll. Nathl. Burdett

Present } Coll. John George }
 Maj. James Smith }
 M^r. Thomas Calters }
 M^r. John Pitt }
 M^r. Henry Applebaine }
 Capt. Edmund Wickins } Justices

What was there was also Will of Mr. Richard Skinnis dec'd. produced to this Court by Right Rawlins and the said Will being compared and duly read to several Officers writings, of the said Skinnis is found to be his writing according to Judgment and for as much as by the Oath of Capt. Edmund Wickins and the said Elizabeth Mount that the said Will is agreeable to the Oath of the said Richard Skinnis dec'd. spoken on his Death Bed by him, it is the said Court's Order that this Will be Recorded,

Est. Jn. Brownfield Clk. Cur.

The Deposition of Elizabeth Mount Sworn and examined by

Elizabeth Mount saith that when the Deposition was at the house of Richard Skinnis with Capt. Wiggins and his wife the said Wiggins desired the said Skinnis to let his issue in due time the said Skinnis replied he had but three things to let in make a strong and Legist to my Daughters only, and as for my other estate after my death is paid let them take it and divide it amongst them and further saith not

Elizabeth Mount

Edw. Brockins

Proved in open Court held for the Sale of Wight County the 10th of September 1677 Est. Jn. Brownfield Clk. Cur.

A Parcel of goods present unto us whose names are under written this
 25th of October 1677 out of the Estate of William Taylor dec'd: appraisers &
 In p^{ty} C. two hundred and five Gallons of Rum at 20 p^{ts} Gallon is . . . 4100
 Co 2 Gallons of wine sugar at 20 p^{ts} Gallon is . . . 60
 Co 110 of Dammsed Sugar at 20 p^{ts} is . . . 220
 Co a parcel of salt staves 2300 sticks and 2 old hams in pairs of shew } 400
 full 100 lb. app^r Drinking Cell } 4780

Bring prices according to bills

Edw. Bechina
 George Hardij
 James Sampson
 To mark
 Rich^d R B Briggs

A list & Inventory of all the Debt and other the Estate of William Taylor of
 London Merchant deceased &c. For the 20th 1677

Inventory of 200 Gallons of Rum at . . . 1100	Wills Coggain's Bill . . . 63
Co 2 Gallons of wine sugar . . . 60	George Whit acc ^t . . . 10
Co 110 of Dammsed Sugar . . . 220	James Maders p ^r l ^o . . . 44
Parcel of salt staves 2300 sticks and 2 old hams in pairs of shew } 400	John Gray p ^r l ^o . . . 22
and a couple pint pot at . . . 100	Rob ^t Bechtels p ^r l ^o . . . 83
full 100 lb. app ^r Drinking Cell . . . 4780	Will ^m Mills p ^r l ^o . . . 30
	Robert Archer p ^r l ^o . . . 149
	Walter Bartlet p ^r l ^o . . . 190
	Solomon Davis . . . 100
	George Coathes . . . 35
	Walter Harris . . . 40
	Will ^m Lewis . . . 24
	Rich ^d Edmet . . . 11
	801
	Whole appraisment is . . . 4780
	Bills in Mr. Kearns hands . . . 2400
	Bills & Bonds is . . . 1564
	954

Money in his chest 238 p^{ts}
 and a small silver plate
 He contracted by him as p^r his Cooks
 are as followeth
 Will^m Cochains Bill . . . 388
 Richard Harris Bill taken for . . . 429
 Tho^s Wallington dec^d . . . 63
 John Gueswood . . . 74
 James Gullitt l^o . . . 96
 Cap^t Charles Barham l^o . . . 24
 Thom^s Barlow l^o . . . 24
 Tho^s Moore . . . 24
 James Sampson l^o . . . 18
 Richard Mansfield l^o . . . 26
 Thomas Wood l^o . . . 14
 Will^m Welling p^r l^o . . . 75
 Rich^d Bigford l^o . . . 94
 Robert Key l^o . . . 24
 James Walker . . . 52
 Richard Bull l^o . . . 106

A parcel of Salt by Estimation } 460
 about 29 Bushells at 20 p^{ts} Bushell
 a small Sack of Ginger p^r l^o . . . 40
 an old hat with a Blanket . . . 00
 10045

Barna: Kearns
 Chisbourn Inventory was Delivered in
 appraisment held for the Estate of
 County of Middlesex the 20th of November 1677
 Spoken at by Sir Thomas Kearns
 Chisbourn

rare Birds written this
 ayler dec. 29 appraisment
 Gall. is - - - 7100
 - - - - - 60
 - - - - - 220
 pair of off. 400
 Jan 1780
 Dr. Richard
 Mr. Harley
 Mr. Sampson
 Mr. B. Briggs
 Mr. of William Rogers of
 1677
 in Bill. - - - 63
 rec. - - - 10
 20 p. d. - - - 44
 20 p. d. - - - 22
 20 p. d. - - - 83
 20 p. d. - - - 30
 20 p. d. - - - 149
 20 p. d. - - - 190
 - - - 100
 - - - 35
 - - - 40
 - - - 24
 - - - 11
 - - - 801
 - - - 4780
 - - - 2400
 - - - 1564
 - - - 954
 - - - 460
 - - - 40
 - - - 200
 - - - 10045
 Mr. Kearns
 winter was detained in
 for the sake of visit
 20th of November 1677
 Mr. Kearns
 Test: Jn. Bromfield

(155) In the Name of God Amen, Richard Madison of the County of Wright
 planter being Sick in body but of sound and perfect memory thank
 to God do hereby revoke and null all former Wills, and do declare this
 to be my last Will and Testament
 I give and bequeath my Soul to the Almighty God that gave it me Hoping by
 the merits of my Saviour Christ Jesus to obtaine His small life, my Body
 I give and bequeath to the Earth from whence it came, to be buried in a decent
 manner and for my worldly Estate I give and bequeath as followeth
 I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth through the gift of John throughout
 father's side, and for the rest of my Estate, Lands, Chattels, Cattle, Horses, Jewels
 should stuffs moveable, and immovable, or any other Estate, as shall
 make appear, I longings to come, I give and bequeath unto my well beloved
 wife Ann Madison, for her property, and disposal, whom I make my sole
 and sole executrix in confirmation whereof I have subscribed set my hand
 and Seal this 16th Day of October Anno Domini 1675
 Richard Madison
 with the presence of
 John Swanwick
 Thomas
 Jn. 64 His Seal
 This Will was proved in open
 Court held for the County of Wright County the 29th Day of Jan:
 1677 by the Justices of the Peace, Charles and John, Clerk of the
 the County and Deputie of Richard Madison dect. and of Record
 1677 Recorded
 Jn. Bromfield
 Richard R. P. P. P.
 Elizabeth Gandy
 Elizabeth Robert
 Jn. Bromfield

A Nuncupative Will of John Francis dect. is
 John Francis being in perfect sense and memory did make a Good Will, to his
 Gandy and Elizabeth Robert being present, as it is written to the same effect as
 the first he gave unto his Son John Francis Six Cows and Calves by three Cows
 the Cows to be between five and six Years old, and a Hamm, and all the rest
 of his Estate moveable and immovable to his Wife Ann Francis
 The above Nuncupative Will was
 Proved by the Justices of Elizabeth Gandy and
 Elizabeth Robert in open Court held for the
 County of Wright County the 11th Day of Feb: 1677 and is of Record
 Test: Jn. Bromfield

October the 20th 1677
 Appraisment of John Walles Estate
 5 Cows and one Calf at - 340 a piece
 2 young calves at - - - 200 a piece
 5 Cows - - - - - 400
 one Horse saddle & Bridle 1000
 14 young Dogs at 80 a piece 1120
 all the sum about 4 hours - 500
 all his wearing Cloas at - - 400
 2 old Rugs and one old Hamm 200
 all the whole sum is - - 6060

Richard R. P. P. P.
 William P. P. P.
 John P. P. P.
 Elizabeth Gandy
 Elizabeth Robert
 Jn. Bromfield

In the Name of God Amen

I John Richards of the County of Wright North Carolina planting from my own hands
 and labor the plantation instant not with in health, and being now at full the plantation
 and good hand stake, and knowing that all men must dye, though the time be
 uncertain and being desirous (however it shall please Almighty God to dispose
 of me whether to life or death by this my last Will and Testament) that I should
 have for the good of my dear Wife and Children, have made other my last
 Will and Testament in Writing, recasting and making good all Wills &
 bequests by me formerly made, and this only to be revocable and taken as
 my last Will and Testament being made in my perfect sense and the memory

Imp: I commend my Soul to Almighty God my Creator hoping and assuredly
 believing that through the merits of my blessed Saviour and Redeemer
 Jesus Christ, my Sins are all fully pardoned, and that when his life shall
 shall be returned to Nature, and be as ready to be reaching happiness
 in the Kingdom of Heaven, my body I bequeath to the Earth from whence it
 came to be decently interred with Christian burials

Item I give to my eldest Son John Richards a young Gelding about Eight years
 old a Reach a Culler and a gun

Item I leave my mare at the next feeding being a horse Colt I give the same to my son
 Ralph Rich, out of the same a mare Colt I give with the same to my two sons
 to run with the said mare male and female and about stock to be sold when
 will my eldest Son attain the age of Twenty five years and thence to be equally
 divided, and in case of the death of either of them before such age the survivor
 to have the whole stock, but in case they shall grow numerous I desire and impower
 my deare wife to dispose of them to the use and for the benefit and ad-
 vantage of my said sons or the survivor of them, always receiving a compe-
 tent number for breed and use, where in the great care will I am sure be always
 watchfull and industrious for our Childrens good and welfare

Item I give to my first daughter one Cow calf and her increase
 I also give the whole remainder of my small but competent estate to my
 deare and loving wife Jane, who with doubt not improve the same for the use
 of our Children, and I make my said wife full and sole executrix of this my
 last Will and Testament In Confirmation whereof I have hereunto put my
 hand and Seale the thirteenth in the month of May of our Lord 1677

Witness

John Bridge
 Collyer
 his marks

Proved in Court the 1st of May
 1678 before the Court of Wills
 John Richards
 John Richards
 Ch. Cur.

Richard
 John Richards
 1678

Record

Inventory of the Estate of Robert Bruce deceased... 1 Cow and Calf and 1 Steer of 2 Years old... 2 Young Shoats of a Year old... 2 Cows of three and four Years old... 1 Pair of Swine... 1 Pair of Hens... 1 Pair of Ducks... 1 Pair of Geese... 1 Pair of Turkeys... 1 Pair of Rabbits... 1 Pair of Pigeons... 1 Pair of Cats... 1 Pair of Dogs... 1 Pair of Fish... 1 Pair of Birds... 1 Pair of Insects... 1 Pair of Reptiles... 1 Pair of Amphibians... 1 Pair of Mollusks... 1 Pair of Arachnids... 1 Pair of Invertebrates... 1 Pair of Vertebrates... 1 Pair of Mammals... 1 Pair of Birds... 1 Pair of Fish... 1 Pair of Reptiles... 1 Pair of Amphibians... 1 Pair of Mollusks... 1 Pair of Arachnids... 1 Pair of Invertebrates... 1 Pair of Vertebrates... 1 Pair of Mammals...

Witnessed by John D. ... Clerk of the Court... 1798

Table with 2 columns: Item description and Value. Items include: 1 Cow and Calf at 2350, 1 Steer at 1000, 2 Young Shoats at 1000, 2 Cows at 400, 1 Pair of Swine at 50, 1 Pair of Hens at 25, 1 Pair of Ducks at 25, 1 Pair of Geese at 25, 1 Pair of Turkeys at 25, 1 Pair of Rabbits at 25, 1 Pair of Pigeons at 25, 1 Pair of Cats at 25, 1 Pair of Dogs at 25, 1 Pair of Fish at 25, 1 Pair of Birds at 25, 1 Pair of Insects at 25, 1 Pair of Reptiles at 25, 1 Pair of Amphibians at 25, 1 Pair of Mollusks at 25, 1 Pair of Arachnids at 25, 1 Pair of Invertebrates at 25, 1 Pair of Vertebrates at 25, 1 Pair of Mammals at 25, 1 Pair of Birds at 25, 1 Pair of Fish at 25, 1 Pair of Reptiles at 25, 1 Pair of Amphibians at 25, 1 Pair of Mollusks at 25, 1 Pair of Arachnids at 25, 1 Pair of Invertebrates at 25, 1 Pair of Vertebrates at 25, 1 Pair of Mammals at 25.

John D. ... Clerk of the Court... 1798

Handwritten notes on the left margin, including names like 'John D.', 'Clerk of the Court', and dates like '1798'.

In the Name of God Amen, I Daniel Walker of the County of Wight being Sick -
 In body but in perfect sense and memory do here make and Ordain this my last Will
 and Testament in manner and form following, first being taken my Soule to Almighty
 God who gave it me, trusting in his manifold mercies that he will wash away all my
 manifold Sins out of his Remembrance through the Blood of his Son
 Jesus Christ my Saviour and Redeemer, and my Body to the Earth from whence
 it was taken, to be buried in Christian Buriall as to the direction of my Buriall
 Abigail Walker, as for my Temporall Estate I give and Bequeath in manner and form
 following, It is my Will that after my Debts are paid, that all my whole Estate
 and Land be Equally divided, between my selfe and my wife Abigail Walker and my
 two Children Mary and Sarah Walker, that is to say to each of them an Equall
 proportion, both of Lands, Cotts, Cattell, Hogges, household Stuffe and every thing that
 is mine, only to remaine in the hands of my Dear wife till my Child be tenne
 Age or be married, it is my Will that in case of Mortality of either of my for-
 named Children that those parts shall returne to the Survivor and in case of both
 their Deaths that then it shall returne to Robert and Elizabeth Burge the
 Son and Daughter of Robert Burge and in case my wife shall marry and not have
 my Children then to have it Equally divided as aforesaid to each their due share
 when I do make and Bequeath my Dear wife Abigail my Sole Executrix
 to pay and Receive all or any Debts or due of mine this being my last Will
 Testament Reserving all former Wills, I have here to be my hand and Seal
 this 21st Day of January 1676

Signed Seal in the presence
 of us George Hardy Sen-
 Plat Marster
 Martha Banister

Daniel Walker
 This Will was Proved in Court held for the County of Wight the 9th Day of August 1678 by the
 Death of Mr. George Hardy Sen. and Martha Banister
 and ordered to be Recorded
 J. B. Cromwell C. C.

the 29th Day of June 1678

I Robert Smith being Sick and weak of body but in perfect sense do Ordain this
 my last Will and Testament as followeth, I give and Bequeath my Soule to Jesus Christ my
 Redeemer in due and Christian hope of his Mercy and at the last Day and
 my Body to the Earth to be buried at my beloved wife's direction, I give
 unto my Son Robert Smith the due price and for the Rest of my Estate houses
 and all moveable Cattle, Horsts or Graces and all my Estate whatsoever I give unto
 my beloved wife and my wife my Sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament
 I. S.

John Danill
 Richard George

Robert Smith
 This Will was Proved in Court held for the County of Wight the 9th Day of August 1678
 by the Death of Richard George and John Danill
 and ordered to be Recorded
 J. B. Cromwell C. C.

Archer
 Capt
 this is
 and
 the copy

County of Wright
 and the more
 in manner and form
 God's mercy
 through
 all my sins, and
 much more, and for my
 part or part of land
 and tithes, running by the Calke
 King near his dwelling house,
 extent of my land, including
 Crutche and Run to my
 wofully forgotten, for I do, with
 appropriate obliging
 the privilege to make
 planted by me
 of this Cross
 with my
 both linnets, Woodcock, etc.
 and a long quon, and also
 a woman called D. do to be
 wards after the finishing of this
 whole increase both of the
 said and other of my
 said Grand Child after he is
 with my wife, at his charge,
 and all accounts may be
 taught
 of them for by holding a
 who after my decease
 each of them a life of two years
 four of two years old to Runnin
 down, to be paid to my said
 she had by my son Morgan
 back to visit them for the
 by the King
 all the Remainder of my whole
 South side of the Calke Crutche
 I appurtenant and the
 Rebo of my Cords Good Chattels
 not requir'd, being property
 to my George and his wife
 my loving wife to give my
 of them

(171) James Wildie of my make, beinging all my just debts may be truly paid
 and I do hereby give to my friends Messrs James Cowth and Edo. Caber to
 to be this my last Will and Testament fully, for found and do hereby
 quit my self and my soul to God as a Christian and do hereby
 1678 Confirming this my last Will and Testament with my hand
 Seal this 2nd Day of August Anno Domini 1678
 Signed and Sealed

in presence of
 Robert Park
 Edo. Caber
 Edo. Bichinor
 Georg Branch
 John George, State
 Proved by the Oathes of Mr. R. Park
 Mr. Edward Bichinor and Capt. George Branch
 in open Court held for the County of Wright the 9th Day of January 1678 and ordered to be
 Recorded
 J. B. Brampton, Ctr. Cur.

That about the 15th Day of November last beinging sent for by Richard Redding who
 then lay sick at the house of Richard Redding, went to him and there in the presence
 of this Wildie and Ryke, the said Richard Redding desired to take notice that it
 was his Will and Desire that after his death, that John Wats and Richard Redding
 should have his Estate equally to be divided between them, unless a Gunn Excepted
 which was to be the said Redding's, and he provided he made no Sale of it, but if he did then the
 said Wats to have it and did order that his Goods should be for the Payment of his
 Funerall and his debt if they should be thought

This Nuncupative Will was Proved in open Court
 held for the County of Wright the 9th Day of January 1678
 by the Oathes of Roger Wildie and Sheward Ryke and ordered to be Recorded
 J. B. Brampton, Ctr. Cur.

In the Name of God Amen, I John Long being Sick and weak in Body but in perfect mind
 and Memory do make this my last Will and Testament in forme and manner as followeth
 I give and bequeath my Soul to God that gave it me and my Body to the Earth from
 whence it came to be buried in a decent manner
 I will and bequeath to my loving wife Margery Long one half of my whole Estate
 I will and bequeath unto my son John Long the other half of my Estate, and it is my
 desire to commit my said son John unto the Guardianship of my loving wife Margery Long
 and I do make my said loving wife Margery Long Executrix of this my last Will and
 Testament, and it is my desire that my trusty and loving wife said Margery Long shall
 also be my wife to be this my will as before said, In Confirmation of this my above writing
 I will this freely and willingly by my hand and Seal this 19th of October 1678
 Signed and Sealed in the
 presence of
 John Marshall
 Daniel Miller
 The Charge of the Court
 John Long
 Seal

This Will was Proved in open Court held for the County of Wright
 County the 10th Day of February 1678 by the Oathes of Mr. Marshall
 and Daniel Miller and ordered to be Recorded
 J. B. Brampton, Ctr. Cur.

172) In Obedience to an Order of the Hon^{ble} of
 the Right Court dated the 21st of 9th 1677 to
 Inventory and Appraise the Estate of William
 Grant's Goods and things in the County of
 Wight, that and being in the County of
 Wight, the said Court doth appraise the
 Estate as followeth

Item One Horse of eight years old - - - - -	500	One Iron of a Year Old - - - - -	400
Item Two Cows of five years old - - - - -	700	One Sheaf of a Year Old - - - - -	150
Item One Horse already appraised by Order - - - - -	400	One Towel and Bagge - - - - -	500
Item 2 Horses one of 5 years old and one of three years old running in the Wood - - - - -	1800	One Long Bow - - - - -	75
Item three Cows one of six years old and two of a year and half old - - - - -	1500	Two Cannon Irons of the same Age - - - - -	150
Item one Ox of old Breed and a Old Rugg - - - - -	100	One Stone of found the same price - - - - -	30
Item one Long Cable as forme - - - - -	200	One Iron Pot and Pot Hooks - - - - -	70
Item one Bedstead of six years old - - - - -		two Old flying Pans - - - - -	35
Item 4 Old Chairs - - - - -		One Horse - - - - -	750
Item one Old Chest - - - - -		One Old Gun - - - - -	150
Item one little Cable - - - - -	150	Two Old Locks and a pair of Carping - - - - -	70
Item one Tankard - - - - -		two Coolies - - - - -	130
Item one Ironical Tray - - - - -		a pair of Old Chaps bedding and two old Cowpills - - - - -	75
Item one Crucible of Steel - - - - -		One Long Saw - - - - -	130
		to Old Chest - - - - -	60
		One Old Coller and one Old Couch - - - - -	60
		the Markes of	3925

Checked and appraised to this
 Inventory taken in Oath before me to this
 Inventory and appraised this 21st of
 9th 1677

John J M Moore
 Francis H Hatchins
 Sir James Caum
 William Smith

John Harry
 Edward
 Inmanley
 Elias F. Foot
 his Markes

Edward E Grant being
 M^{rs} Elmore Grant's made Oath in Open Court
 for this 21st of Wight County the 21st Day of
 February 1678 that the above is a true and just
 Inventory of all the Estate of her late husband
 William Grant's Goods and things in the County of
 Wight, to the best of her knowledge and
 belief of the said husband's Estate shall come to her
 knowledge and she will give an account to the Court and
 Order to be Recorded

The above Appraisment was per
 signed in Open Court for the County of
 Wight County by the 10th Day of
 1677 Upon Oath of Elizabeth the 2nd
 of Wight: Robert de Witt and now wife
 to Mr. Corbit that this is a true Inventory
 of all and singular the Goods and things
 Robert de Witt's late husband's
 and ordered to be Recorded
 Eff: J. M. Moore
 F. H. Hatchins
 Sir James Caum
 W. Smith

Eff: J. M. Moore
 F. H. Hatchins
 Sir James Caum
 W. Smith

Chr. Cur:

17A

It is my Will that for the maintenance of my Children I have by my last Will & Testament devised unto my said wife and to her heirs and assigns the manor of ... and further she requires my loving friends and assigns to appoint them ... Cap: Edmund Wickham ... Thomas ... and William ... of this my last Will and Testament to be performed ... this 19th of October in the Year of our Lord 1678 ... and bequeath my whole library of books to my son and ... and his heirs also ... that every one of my said ... have 10^{lb} to be them a Ring

Signed sealed and deliv^d in the presence of

George ...
Mathew ...
Mark ...

This Will was Proved in Opte Court held for the shire of ... the 10th Day of March 1678 by the Verdict of ...
Edward ...
Matthew ...
John ...

To all to whom these presents shall come know that I the said ... of the shire of ... Night County being just of Law and Memory and having last by my last Will and Testament and therein bequeathed my land and moveables amongst my Children according as it is therein further Expressly and finding that therein I made and did not fully declare my desires Concerning the Will and Order of my said plantation I have hereupon and out of a tender love and Consideration of the well fort and prosperity of my said wife and Children after my decease do hereby declare Order and desire that what ... be by my said wife ... received as soon as may be possible ... and being by her Received to be disposed of by my said wife and her discretion managed to pay my Debts and furnish my plantation with servants and other necessaries for the Comfortable support of my wife and Children and to pay to the Orphans of ... three Servants that I am indebted unto them and if my said Debts by Bills Bonds or otherwise shall not be found sufficient to pay my said ... to be accomplished this my desire and Order herein Expressly according to the true intent meaning and desire hereof then do hereby further desire and request my said loving wife to be and dispose of so much of my personal estate as she shall find sufficient to perform and accomplish my said desire and Order herein Expressly without being accountable to my heirs Executors or Assigns anything touching in my said last Will & Testament to the contrary of this my Order notwithstanding that being by me declared to be my Order and desire in the presence of Mr. Nicholas Smith, Thomas ... and other witnesses the 10th Day of ... and then confirmed with my hand and Seal in the presence of the persons above Expressly

Signed sealed and deliv^d in the presence of
Nicholas ...
Thomas ...
Mathew ...

This Will was Proved in Opte Court held for the shire of ... the 10th Day of March 1678 by the Affirmation of Mr. ... to be the Verdict and ...
John ...
John ...

Be it known unto all men by these presents, That Annis (the Wife) of Richard Gadsby do by a Contract made before Marriage with Roger Larimore of the County of York and made over to my three Daughters Ann and Mary Graus joint Cois that is to say two to each of them, with all their formals in case immediately to be delivered for their use to run on for a stock, for the use which they shall be at age or marriage, also do for this good unto my Daughters each of them a Cow Calfo a pig to be delivered both on the next Spring Comers Ewiltus month to run on, as for their use as above, but if it shall happen that it shall please God that either of my two Daughters Ann or Mary should die before they come to age or marriage, then the above Cattle to fall to the other, also I do Oblige that above Roger Larimore before Marriage that he shall bestow one Year's Schooling a piece upon them when it shall be demanded of him, to which above Part of Gift I do Oblige Roger Larimore do Oblige myself by my hand take the same Assignments to perform and to acknowledge and to order in due Court when I shall be called thereunto as in Writs whereof I have hereto set my hand this last day of November 1678

Amis Gadsby Seal
 Roger Larimore Seal

Sealed signed and delivered in the presence of

John Giles
 William W. purphos
 Cho: of the County

The above Part of Gift was taken witness in open Court held for the shire of Wight County the 10th Day of March 1678 by Roger Larimore who hath married the Right Hon^{ble} Richard Gadsby to be his free and voluntary gift and Release and Waiver to be Recorded East: Wm. Brown Justice of the Peace

In the Back side of the above Part of Gift was written the Names and Marks of the Cattle to be the within mentioned Ann & Mary Graus, One Black Cow to Ann Graus called many marked with a Cropp and a flit in each Ear with a rich Ronder the Right Ear, One Red and white Cow called many fold for the above mentioned Ann Graus marked with a flit in the Right Ear and Cropp in the left and had all bits taken out of the top of the Cropp, One Red white back Cow called white back for the same girl marked with the same Mark, This Cattle to run on for the above mentioned Children with all their formals in case Roger Larimore

In Obedience to an Order of the Justs of Wight Court bearing Date the 14th Day of March 1678 Wm. the appraiser do appraise the Estate of Wm. Cockin deceased according to the Order of the Justs and a parcel of Smiths Cattle

700	Shm 2 old Cattle	with a parcel of	350
150	old Cattle		
150	Shm one Gray old	father and land	300
200	Shm 2 small Brass	the bits and	350
200	Shm one small	black	200
			200
			3400

Wm. the subscriber hath appraised the Estate of Wm. Cockin and are ready to make out the same to the above Appraiser when Lawfull required in witness whereof I have set my hand this 12th of March 1678

Edward Brantley
 Wm. the appraiser

Handwritten notes in the left margin, including names like 'William Williams' and 'Cho: of the County'.

At an Orphans Court held for the City of Wright County this 1st May 1679

John

Mag: James Cowell

Mag: John

J: Coll: Arthur Smith

Capt: Henry Applewhite Juricks

Whereas William King as having married the Re: and W:re of James Gallentine the said having made appear to this Court that he hath paid 2408^{rs} Tobacco and Cash to the Cust: of the Estate of the said Gallentine the said more than is due in his hands and yet he may have his said due he is granted him provided he shall pay both said debts as the Court shall appear to be due to any person whatsoever from the said Gallentine the said the w: Will: King in open Court declares him selfe to be willing

Ordered that W: John Newman for with de: to Capt Arthur Smith as having married Susanah King Orph: all and every part of the Estate w: was Com: bid into his Custody belonging to the said Thomas and was given and bequeath ed unto her by the said Henry King the said by his last Will and Testament

Ordered that M: Charles Cobb for with de: to Francis Hutchins Jun: as having married Eliza Cobb Orphant & Court into possession and Custody of the said was Com: bid into his Custody belonging to the said Orph:

Ordered that John Wilson do give Bond and good Sec: for the Estate of the said Orphan as also for the bringing up of the said Orphant in Reading and Wighting

Whereas M: Tho: Carter did formerly give a Cow with the increase to Katharine Cruicocks Daughter to Bernard Cruicocks w: s: Bernard is since dead: and his Re: Married to Edward Ruffly w: s: Edward hath since his Marriage killed the said Cow, so that in all probability the said Orphant is like to be much injured and prejudiced for want of the said Cow and what increase she may bring, It is therefore Ordered that the Sheriff do Summon the said Edward Ruffly to the next Court, that he may thin and there shew Cause why he killed the said Orphants Cow

Record: 1st May 1679

J: J: Cromwell Ctr: Cur: Comit: Insulae Virgine

Co of Wight County Virginia
 to Almighty God of boundless
 and Edward Coffman first Justice
 in Sur and C. C. and his heirs
 of my blessed Saviour and Redeemer
 at the direction of my loving
 wife
 to him and his heirs lawfully
 to take my said term out of his
 my loving wife Francis Corry
 who to her and her heirs for ever
 his for three years old to be
 of two years old
 his for the age of two years old
 all the rest of his life and for the
 his wife and my said
 to my full and sole execution
 and giving to my said term
 and his heirs my loving friend
 of his my will to be performed
 all former Wills shall be void
 Richard Corry
 his Mark Seal
 of Mr. Dr. M. Brown et al
 Court held for the S. of
 Ordered to be Recorded
 in presence of
 t. 1792
 Examined by
 at the house of Robert Burdett at
 last habited by his Child to be
 Court and Calve, One further child
 of his marriage, or within she shall be
 Robert's heirs and further say
 The map Lam 88
 and Examined by
 a little before had speaking in his hand
 Robert's Child in 1792 of 18 years
 to be recorded in his Wills and
 and in his Wills and in his
 and in his Wills and in his

(195) Be Showne to all men that Richard Briggs of the County of Wight Virginia in the County of
 King in private manner let and sold and did vendue as followeth
 that I gave my said wife and all my heirs what is my more full vendue with my goods
 as followeth the first hundred acres of land lying in James County in the Parish of St. Andrew
 in my said County as followeth to wit Briggs John Briggs Robert Briggs Francis Briggs to be equally
 shared and divided among them All the Briggs his part not divided next with John. To wit
 with John Briggs with James Williams with Robert Briggs with John Hogg with Francis
 Briggs with the same saying to me: Edwards one the other side of the Sunken Mountain and
 this land not to be sold and disposed of but to go from this to this James Briggs and Edward
 Briggs to wit the land where I live saying upon Edward's land and upon the land of the River
 and joining upon Major's land downer, the aforesaid land in Case of Mortality of any
 of the said Children he that the said Briggs sold Com to wit of the said Briggs and
 to be equal of the said judgment of my and further more that when the said is out
 with the said Briggs both held that the said John Robert and Francis shall have
 free possession to wit the said Briggs this land back over to my Children free of any claim
 that may incur of any persons or persons whatsoever, and likewise the said Briggs
 Briggs my wife of any interest or possession of my hand or any belonging to her Briggs to
 Allrights and John one Featherbed one pair Blankets one Ruggs and Collyer and to Robert
 and Francis one pair Blankets and a Ruggs and tobacco and Edmond a pair of
 new winged shoes wight to new Blankets and new ruggs about the price of 500 pounds
 of Tobacco: Briggs to betray one of the aforesaid Children 2 Bowser dishes and to twice
 in of the said likewise Briggs a young horse my son Allie and Briggs the more
 for the use of the said Briggs the price of 200 pounds of his to be sold for the use of James
 Edmond's clothing and other goods for the use of them all Briggs my son Edmond
 to Mr. John Spier Doctor in Hanover County likewise I gave the said Spier the poa and
 governing of the estate that belongs to the said Edmond in his hands until the said Edmond
 come to the age of 21 years of age and then to be delivered his estate as aforesaid in kind
 in his own possession: Likewise of the said Spier goods for England or Elsewhere, that the said
 John Spier shall have free possession and leave to sell the said Land & Moveables belonging
 to the said Edmond and carry him with his goods and put him to his practice and at the
 expiration of his time then he shall deliver up the said estate in the hands of the said
 Edmond and let him sell up for him till of his pleasure: If the said Spier continue in
 Virginia then he shall deliver the estate in Virginia; but if he goeth for England and leave
 him then he shall pay the said Edmond in money to sell up for himself according to the Wages
 of the said my son James to Major James Crockett his Godfather: If the Major please to keep
 the said Water right and ports in the District of the said and Charg which is Captain James
 Swan in James County and Thomas Moor in Henrick County to be and careful to look in that the
 said Children be not wronged likewise Briggs to James Spier his Children and his wife
 and to give them about 11 or 5 years sold this the 30th March 1678 for their Wills signed
 and sealed

James Jargie
 Isobell Jargie
 Richard R B Briggs
 Seal
 Given in open Court held for the S. of Wight County the 9th Day of
 June 1679 of the Dates of James Jargie and Isobell Jargie and Robert
 to be Record
 Recordantur Verbatim ff J. L. Cromwell Cl. Cur.

1679
 the goods of Ch. Martin
 1 pair of black Cuffs - 550
 2800
 2400
 900
 1000
 500
 350
 500
 344
 120
 130
 340
 100
 2200
 100
 300
 100
 100
 1500

Richard Pland
 his mark
 In: I B
 his mark
 In: F M Williams
 his mark
 Edmund Granum

as being delivered to the Court
 Eliza E. Baldwin
 the widow of the late Charles Baldwin
 of the County of Wright
 that she within is a just and
 true and single to her late husband
 Eliza E. Baldwin of 1703
 knowledge and if any thing man
 shall come to her knowledge she
 will report to the Court
 In my presence Ch. Cur.

(201) May the 5th 1679 appraised value the estate of Capt. Edmund Brittain of the County of York

8 pair of white with 3 young Calves	2800	1 pair of black handkerchiefs a parcel of full breast	100
1 Red Buck at	400	370 pair of white at	500
2 small Steers at	600	200 Kettles	60
2 small Swines	250	a parcel of Salt about 3 Bushells	75
5 small Yearlings	450	1 pair of black handkerchiefs	15
1000	950	1 pair of black and white	30
1000	1000	1 pair of black and white	700
1000	1000	900 of dyed miter	270
1000	1000	a pair of white and black	200
1000	1000	500 Balls and Riggins	50
1000	1000	1 Jack 1 running like the Rill	40
1000	1000	1 pair of old shoes 2 pair of old hammers and 1 quilt	35
1000	1000	1 small looking glass	12
1000	1000	1 Golding A	750
1000	1000	1 Towel 5 young Barrows 50 pair of 1/2 year old shoes	970
1000	1000	1 Black Belt 100 Cullord Belt	55
1000	1000	1 pair of Cullord Collar	30
1000	1000	1 1/2 yds of striped Linen	16
1000	1000	3 1/2 yds and half of quarter of broad Cloth	190
1000	1000	10 yds of blue Linen	96
1000	1000	5 yds of Damasked Stage	50
1000	1000	10 1/2 Ells of Satin	120
1000	1000	9 1/2 Ells of Towels	190
1000	1000	1 1/2 Ells of blue Cloth	30
1000	1000	9 Ells of Striving Cloth	120
1000	1000	7 Ells of Towels	120
1000	1000	13 1/2 yds Damasked Linen	130
1000	1000	8 1/2 yds of yellow flannin	100
1000	1000	3 1/2 yds of fluff	40
1000	1000	2 yds of white flannin	20
1000	1000	2 pair of fine full flower 1 pair of plain	70
1000	1000	1 pair of childrens shoes 1 pair of full flower	70
1000	1000	2 pair of women's black stockings	50
1000	1000	10 yds of green 1/2 tons and 10 shanks of silk	36
1000	1000	1000	50
1000	1000	380 of sugar all 380 pair	114
1000	1000	1000	2000
1000	1000	1000	100
1000	1000	1000	1800

George Moore 1800
 George Beecher Richard Pland
 Charles of M Richard Weston
 William Baldwin

7th June 1679
 Last will
 This is the true and appraised value of the estate of Capt. Edmund Brittain of the County of York as being delivered to the Court
 that she within is a just and true and single to her late husband
 knowledge and if any thing man shall come to her knowledge she will report to the Court
 In my presence Ch. Cur.

(203) hereof whereof he wants get my hand and Seale this day and by two about the
Signed Sealed Published and
Delivered to the last Will
and Testament of Joyce Crippes
in presence of
John F. Gubridge
his mark
Richard Davis her
mark
Will: Evans

Joyce Crippes her mark
Seale

Sheweth in Open Court held forth in the County of
Shropshire the 17th Day of July 1679 that the last Will and
Testament of the said Joyce Crippes deceased and Ordained to be
Recorded
Attest John Bromfield Ct. Cus.

In the Name of God Amen the 17th and 18th Day of March 1679 John Daniell of
the County of Shropshire in Virginia Planter being sick and weak in body but of sound
and perfect mind and memory do make this my last Will and Testament in manner
and form following first give and bequeath my soul into the hands of God my
Creator and maker and my body to be buried in Buriall and Churche of St. Peter of Reigate
tion to Eternall life through the only meritt and Satisfaction of Jesus Christ
my only Saviour and Redeemer

I give and bequeath unto my Dear and Loving wife Elizabeth and my two Sons Thomas
and William all my worldly goods which it hath pleased God to Endue me withall and
to be living due to me from any person or persons whatsoever they be and faithfully
paying all my Debts also it is my desire that when my Estate is paid and Comed in
excepted such as Rayles and Cuts to Equally divided betwixt my wife
Elizabeth and my two Sons Thomas and William, also it is my desire that if there be
any just demand betwixt my wife and my two Sons that when they may have any
thing for what doth belong to the said goods and Cattle, and to have the Liberty to Chase
their Horses, save only if it is my desire that if either of my Sonnes or both have the
Occasion to Chase their Horses it is my desire that they may not Chase any of their kindred
or Relations whatsoever and I do constitute and Ordain Elizabeth my loving wife my whole and
sole Executrick of this my last Will and Testament: In Witness hereof I have hereunto set my
hand and Seale the 17th day and Year above Written

Phillip & P. Thomas
his mark
Rich Reynolds

John Daniell
his Seale

Sheweth in Open Court held for the County of Shropshire the
17th July 1679 that the last Will and Testament of Richard Reynolds and Phillip Thomas
to be the last Will and Testament of John Daniell be:
Attest John Bromfield Ct. Cus.

the wife of George...
in this my last Will and Testament
I the hands of God my maker bequeathing
to my wife Elizabeth and my two Sons Thomas
and William all my worldly goods which it
hath pleased God to Endue me withall and
to be living due to me from any person or
persons whatsoever they be and faithfully
paying all my Debts also it is my desire
that when my Estate is paid and Comed in
excepted such as Rayles and Cuts to
Equally divided betwixt my wife
Elizabeth and my two Sons Thomas and
William, also it is my desire that if there
be any just demand betwixt my wife
and my two Sons that when they may
have any thing for what doth belong
to the said goods and Cattle, and to
have the Liberty to Chase their Horses,
save only if it is my desire that if either
of my Sonnes or both have the
Occasion to Chase their Horses it is
my desire that they may not Chase
any of their kindred or Relations
whatsoever and I do constitute and
Ordain Elizabeth my loving wife my
whole and sole Executrick of this my
last Will and Testament: In Witness
hereof I have hereunto set my hand
and Seale the 17th day and Year
above Written

and me to make sale of the
them an ano ther of. For take
aid estate according as its best
the office that the orphant
is as followeth

Creditor
sold at the outcry by the
at by the clerk according
of Capt. Appleton
14100
hogs appraised
appraised as could
the Cattle to value
2000
of cattle on the
16306
to said Powell as
appraised the Cattle
on the barbed
207380
old horse one
1 horse Coll. sold
powell as appraised
of Capt. Appleton
3500
27184

Major James Powell the which he is
to adge with this memorand
and the half of the horse
in adges if the orphant deines
the Credit for according as they
me against the Estate of
and Capt. Groves the other half

ordered on the barbed
12 cows between 10 &
2 years old. 4 years
4 - his is - 12 head
years old. 1 horse 8 or 9 years
a moon. 2 years old

The Court held at Mr. Bromfield
John Pitt Esq. Cur
Richard Corbie which way not
inted to us by Major James
1679
omas. Alley
Justice
of the

(205) Affirmed the 62. Act of Altemately doth impyne all County Courts
to leete after orphants land - this Court doth here by demise grant &
to James Pitt. unto Major James Powell his heires or assignes the
land lately Richard Corbies deceased beinge two hundred Acres or
there about lying in Warwilt squeake bay with all houses messuages
tenements. orchards fentings and other profits there onto belonging
Commencing from the date hereof for and until Richard Corbie
be of full age of twenty one years: in Consideration whereof the
sayd James Powell. doth oblige himselfe his heires and assignes to
pay or cause to be paid unto this Wors. full Court or their successors
or assignes. twenty pound sterke for the use of the said orphant
John Corbie when they shall thinke fitt: and at the Expiration
of this his lease. to pay the said John Corbie or his assignes ten pound
sterke or a servant for four years and the sayd James Powell doth
oblige himselfe his heires or assignes to leave the sayd plantation
with a 30 foot dwelling house and two thirty foot tobacco houses
or the like quantity of housinge tenantable and to plant an orchard
and with 100 trees and here and leave it well fenced and to keep
the said land in one intire plantation makinge no waste of timber
but what shall be for the use of the said plantation

This lease ordered by the Court held at Mr. Bromfield
to be recorded: the 19th of sept 1679

Teste John Pitt. Clerk Curia

It shewes as Major James Powell was intrusted by the Court to make sale
of Richard Corbies Estate the which he hath done and returned an account
of which is one returned and he havinge given bond for the orphants part
the Court doth therefore make over unto the said James Powell or his assign
all the Cattle horses hogs wch do belonge to the said Richard Corbies
Estate

ordered by the Court to be recorded.

Teste John Pitt Cur Cur

Under written doth hereby acknowledge that I have given unto three Children
of Henry Martins and Marie Martins seven female Cattle and all the female
increase that shall hereafter come of them: but all the male increase the
shall hereafter come of them Henry Martin and Marie Martin his wife
is to have. To dispose of them so as they or either of them shall thinke fitt
for their own profit. the names of the three Children are James
Dixon Henry Dixon and Henry Martin: the fore said seven female Cattle
and all the female increase: that they shall hereafter have is to be equal
ly betwixt the three Children above mentioned the seven female Cattle here
before mentioned are three cows: and three heifers: and one cow calf: the
calf is not east marked: the three cows and the three heifers are all east
marked: the thier right parts all except and the sixth part is to be taken
away from the said share of all thier left parts: the three cows are

(200) Called thus: the one is reddish brown the other is white and black with
 a foot of white on his forehead: and the other's eye is black: having a little white
 of his daddie and some white hairs on the end of his eagle: the black they find
 out of Callin thus: the one white and black: having a white face: the other two
 hinders are black: except a little white by one of them daddies: the white light brown
 having a white face: and the fool acknowledge to be my att and dees and dees
 dees that it may be recorded the 30th of the 6th month
 William Boddie

In presence
 James Boddie
 William Dail

I knowged in open Court held for the shire of Wight County
 the 9th day of August 1879 by me William Boddie and dees
 to be recorded Test Jm. Bronfield J. C. but not
 recorded by him
 Wm. John Pitt the Curia

In the name of God Amen: Robert Burnett being weak in body but of good and
 perfect memory do make this my last will and testament in manner forme following
 this being the full day of June in the year of our Lord 1878
 first I give my soul to my maker in Heaven and my body to the ground to be buried
 in as handsome and decent a manner as my Executors shall think fit & convenient
 Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter: Lore Burnett: one divided Acre of land
 lying in the lower parish of the shire of Wight County adjoining upon the lands
 of Sarah Cooper as appertaineth by my conveyance to have and to hold the said
 land when she cometh to the full age of Eighteen years or thereabouts lawfully together
 with her dower: the said land being now in my Mother's
 possession and dwelling: the term of her nonage: the said land to be at the ordering
 of my wife
 Item I give and bequeath unto her the plantation that my Brother Wm. Mayo
 now liveth upon to have and to hold to her and her heirs lawfully together
 for ever: when she cometh to the age of Eighteen years or thereabouts
 Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter: Anne two fetter beds two bolsters
 and pillows two pairs of sheets one pair of Blankets two rugs and two bolsters
 with the necessary furniture: when she cometh to the age of Eighteen years
 Item I give her five Cows to be retained when she cometh to the age of Eighteen years
 Item I give unto my daughter: Anne: mast of fowen or five years old when she
 cometh to the age of Eighteen years
 Item I give her two Oxen: both
 Item as for all the rest of my Estate I leave to the order management and disposing
 of my wife together with my daughter: Anne's Estate until she cometh to the age of
 Eighteen years or thereabouts and do appoint my wife sole Executrix of this my last
 Will and testament: and do appoint my Brothers Mr. Arthur Allen and Mr. John
 Bronfield to see this my will and testament performed
 Item it is my desire that if it happen for my wife to die before my daughter: Anne
 cometh to age: that my Brother: Arthur do take after and order her: and her estate
 until she cometh to age
 My Will and Desire is that my Brother William Mayo may have the Land
 as long as he shall sovered there be not waste made upon the said land
 and that he should not have any wounds of Tobacco grasses not exceeding one acre

212 In appraisment of the estate of John Howell
 deceased taken: 22th day of July 1680 as followeth

to 4 Cows	1 600	to one part of leather ware	0 070
to 3 yearling hifers: or something more	0 600	and 2 glass bottles	
to one black 2 year old	0 250	to one part of ould pewter	0 040
to 2 Calves abroad	0 200	to one Iron pott with small kettle	0 130
to 1 Bull about 3 year ould	0 250	& one frying pan & pot holder	
to one part of hay	0 620	to 3 horts	0 040
to flocke of 12 and boulditts one hamato	0 450	to one ould Sun	0 100
and one lame rugg	0 200	to one Tame & half of tobacco pipe	0 150
to one ould flocke of 12 and 2 ould huggs	0 100	to one small Taltion one old chain	0 030
to one ould	0 050	to one small Cow	0 850
to one ould Couch	0 200	to one small hifer 2 year ould	0 250
to one part of wooden ware		and something more	
			Sum: 5 685

By order of Court directed to vs what have under seal & sworn
 to make appraisment of the estate of the said John Howell & to have accordingly
 done it to the best of our judgments and find it amounting to five thousand
 six hundred eighty five pounds of tobacco

Sworn by M^r Joseph Woory
 present to the Court the 9th of Sept 1680

John Neill
 John Barnes

Whereas Capt Thomas Lorrymore hath given unto W^m Branch some of George Branch the
 younger one Cow with the increase of his said cow might be returned according
 to the law of this Colony and left under with George father of the said W^m to do the same
 for him because he the said Capt Lorrymore would not do it by reason of his going into
 England the said George Branch the father of the said W^m doth therefore humbly pray this Court
 that the said Court may be returned for his sake accordingly as Capt Lorrymore intended his
 the Cow is black forehead about four year ould being
 marked with a half face under the right year and except
 of the left year with two ticks under the left year

George Branch

Acknowledged in Court held for the Isle of Wight County this 9th of Sept 1680 by George
 Branch and ordered to be returned. Test: John Pitt Sec^{ry}

Know all men by this presents that I George Mason of the Isle of Wight County County do give
 unto my God some John Smith and his heirs for ever one Cow: about five years ould with
 his future female increase as witness my hand this 9th day of Sept: 1680
 being marked with a swallow fork on the left year and half moon
 under and the poplar leaf on the right year and a nickel under
 the swallow fork

Acknowledged in Court held for the Isle of Wight County this 9th of Sept 1680
 by George Mason and ordered to be returned. Test: John Pitt Sec^{ry}

Robert Woggar do hereby bequeath unto the Children of Thomas Nicholas: to Anne
 Nicholas one Cow & Calf: broght on both years with one half moon under each year
 and one hifer to Thomas Nicholas of the aforesaid mark: whereof the first male to come for the
 use of the Children & the male to the said Anne and his wife and the first male to come for the
 use of the said Anne do as witness my hand this 9th day of Sept: 1680

Acknowledged in Court held for the Isle of Wight County this 9th of Sept 1680
 by M^r Robt. Woggar and ordered to be returned. Test: John Pitt Sec^{ry}

Chesapeake of September 1680

In the name of God Amen this being the last Will and Testament of Thomas Ellms do I bequeath my soul to god my matter and debts and my body to the earth from whence it came as being in perfect trust and confidence to be god for it whereof I make this my last will and testament Charles Edwards and Capt John Putnam my overseers to do my will herein formed and my body to be decently buried as they shall think fitting

I give and bequeath unto my sons Thomas Ellms and John Ellms a parcel of land which belongeth to me and my wife upon the lands of William Edwards and upwards on the lands of John Putnam after the death of the said my wife in the City of Wright County and if in case of mortality of these my two sons then the surviving child my daughter Sarah Ellms to enjoy and possess the said land

I do give and bequeath to my loving wife and my three children all the remainder of my whole estate movable and immovable which is to say my house goods cattle or horses or other things or all that belongeth to me to be equally divided between them either by bill or account

Witness by us
Edward Miller
Thomas T Ryall
his mark
Nicholas W. Ogbourn
his mark

Thomas T Ellms
his mark
Sale

This Will was proved by the said Thomas Ryall and Nicholas Ogbourn in open Court held the 9th of Octob 1680 in the City of Wright County

Test John Pitt the two

The Depo of James Reddick aged 40 years is deposited that being at the house of Mr John Dunford some time in April 1679 he heard William Newman who was then in a very weak condition he died within four days after say that he had a man running in a cage cabinet as he which he desired in Henry Baker to whom he was indebted about a third of the should have to satisfy himself and that he the Newman owed to Mr Timothy Walker and if remained afterwards he desired should go towards the satisfying and that he owed to Dr Taylor and further to the Depo he did not

James Reddick

In Dunford aged 34 or there abouts deposed that what is above declared by Mr James Reddick is true to his knowledge

Sworn in Court this 9th of Octob 1680 and ordered to be recorded John Dunford

Test John Pitt the two

Know all men to whom this may come that where there is a marriage intended by your permission between Thomas Parmenter and Mary Parmenter and the said Parmenter doth possess the said Thomas with three of his children called that is to say John Parmenter the eldest has two cows named Betty and Jack and Nathaniel a cow and a heifer named dainty and white face and John Parmenter the younger one heifer of three years old all the about of the said Thomas Parmenter doth bind himself his heirs or assigns for to do his best endeavor in looking after the said and to provide for the said children in matters and in consideration of his homely care of them the said Thomas is to have all the male cattle that shall fall while he is possessed with them and to the said Parmenter my self my heirs or assigns as witness my hands and seals this 21st of January 1679

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of us
William Johnson
Joni F Johnson
John Marshall

The Callers all marked with two Crosses like before the year ordered to be recorded and acknowledged in open Court held for the City of Wright County this 9th of Octob 1680 by Mary the wife of the said Thomas Parmenter all of Attorney from her husband which is recorded among the records of Attorneys Test John Pitt the two

Thomas T Jarvis
his mark

part of reaction water 0070
2 glass bottles
part of oak powder 0040
Iron poll wood small 0130
Frying pan & pot stand
Curtain 0040
Outh Sun 0100
Tune half of tobacco 0150
Small Table iron old chain 0030
Small Cow 0850
Small heifer 2 years old 0250
Some things more
Sum 5685

John Russell
John Thomas

Branch some of George Branch the
the above might be returned according
the of the same to do the same
do it by reason of his going into
or else I will humbly pray this Court
as Capt Lemay most intended his

George Branch

This 9th of Sept 1680 by George
the two

of Wright County Copied out
now about five years old with
y of Sept 1680
afternoon George Mason
order

County this 9th of Sept 1680
John Pitt the two

son of Thomas Nicholas to Am
in half moon and each drop
the white of the small to drink for the
and the foot as how ledge to be my
of Domini 1680

County this 9th of Sept 1680
John Pitt the two

217 To the Writs his ma^{ty} Justices of the peace for the shire of Wight County Thomas poole his wif
 with that the two Courts shal be written given by me to William poole son may be recorded the m^{as}
 an as followeth viz with a wallow taylor one the right great with whole one the left and small
 taken about the same year with thine most aff^r friend to him and to his with my hand march 9th

1679
 Certis de: hat Edward by the Court to be recorded at the
 request of Thomas poole
 Thomas Poole
 his mark
 C^{ep}: John Pitt

In the name of God Amen

With Macconi being very sick and weak and like to dye have made this my last Will and
 Testament

first I bequeath my soule to almighty God who gave it me: secondly my body to the earth from whence it
 came to be buried in a decent maner as my loving wife Elizabeth his and for my self upon all gods as follows
 first I give to my wife Anne Macconi one fiftie lb with all furniture to it, secondly I give to my god son
 Thomas Armit the some of William Armit one Cow Calfe kindly I give to my daughter Mary Hawkins
 one Cow and Cow calf; and for all the rest of my estate both with in and with out first give to my
 wife and children to be divided equally between them after all my debts be paid: first truly make my
 wife my whole executrix, over all my estate both with in and with out and that all my wife and
 friends William Griffith and Silment Goodwith be deputed my estate between my wife and children

Certis William Griffith
 his mark
 Thomas Hawkins
 Keall
 Macconi
 his hands and seals

provid in open Court held for the shire
 of Wight County the 9th of Octobr 1680 by W^m Griffith
 and Thomas Hawkins to be the last Will and Testament
 of the said Macconi and ordered to be recorded
 C^{ep}: John Pitt

In the name of God Amen the 30th day of August 1632 Ambrosio Bezzet being sick and weak in
 body yet sound in mind and memory thanks be to god do make this my last Will and Testament in
 maner and form as followeth

first I give and bequeath my soule into the hands of almighty God my Creator and maker in dur
 and certain hopes of a joyfull resurrection through the merits of his son Jesus Christ my only
 saviour and redemptor: my body I commit to the earth to be buried in such place as my deat wife
 shall thinke fitt: first my debts be all duly and truly paid

secondly I give and bequeath all my land unto my loving wife Elizabeth and to the Child she now
 hath with it it be a girl to be equally divided between them at the day of the Childs marriage
 or when she shall be of age and so to continue for them and their heirs for ever: but if it be a boy
 I give and bequeath unto him all my land except my wife his things in it duringe her natural life
 to him and his heirs for ever, and if the Child my wife hath with should dye before it come to age
 I give and bequeath the plantation Benjamin Beale now lieth on to his daughter Mary Beale to
 his wife and his heirs for ever according to the boundes he now holds

I give unto Anne Blackitt one fiftie lb and the furniture belonging to it: and two Cowes one
 Iron wolt and one fayinge yan to be delivered her when she comes of age
 I give and bequeath unto Martha Kuttis the daughter of Walter Kuttis three Cows one Ram
 and a horse about three yeeres old them and thine more: I give and bequeath to Mark
 Williams one fiftie lb to the fowlinge wolt
 I will that my whole estate movables and immovables first what I have already with
 between my wife Elizabeth and the Child she now hath with after my debts are payed first
 account and to come my loving wife Elizabeth to be my whole and sole executrix of this
 Will and Testament first nominate and appoint C^{ep}: Arthur Smith and Thomas

to my loving wife Elizabeth making
my Cousin John Mansel and my
to this my last Will & testament in
and make
Signe
Daniel Mansel

approach to ———— 18740
eggs sold runing ———— 01100
of Griffens bill ———— 01500
as. Rivers bill ———— 00800
Fair ———— 22140

it also a young mare 2 years
embarked belonging to the estate
was not approach with which we
construed our debts

to the Widow and Children 2026
wheats of the Widows 7 parts
the two children 22140
to in open Court held the 24th of March
the 24th of March 1680
to in open Court held the 24th of March
the 24th of March 1680
George Mount
Robert Keat
John Lucas

John Griffin and Elizabeth his wife do hereby certify that they were both present when
Mabelly did publish and declare that he would give unto Henry Kings some part
of his estate and for the rest of his estate he gave unto Henry Kings and his heirs
and assigns forever only a Cow Calf to be given unto John Davis the son of Roger
Davis and his heirs forever to be recorded

Sworn to in open Court by
John Griffin & Elizabeth his wife
the 24th of March 1680
The Inventory of the Estate of Mabelly dead
2 Cow 1 heifer 1 young mare 2 piggs
looking glass 1 box 3 wooden dishes 1 bowl
2 pewter spoons 1 pint pot 6 pewter spoons
1 wooden tub 1 tray 1 pipe 1 brass skillet 1 brass
and mortar 2 earthen pannes
1 earthen pan 1 chair with back 1
pewter of black 11 1 flage dugg
1 horn Cow which hath
brought away her 1 young mare

Not n: O Griffin
Mabelly & Mabelly
Henry HK King
John O Collins
his marks

Sworn to in open Court held for the 24th of March
County the 24th of March 1680. by Henry Kings to be a
true Inventory of the above said Estate
John Pitt

2 May 1681

Mary the wife of John Collins did in her willow hood give unto John King his
grandson about the first of this year a cow which she had of about a year or more
old one white year she downe and a calf year on the other year but did not record the same
according to the laws and Customs of this Colony the 24th of John Collins and Mary his wife do hereby
for further Confirmation of the said gift or her by acknowledge the same and pray
the said gift with their consent may be recorded in this Court for the use of the 24th of John King
Robert Edwards will to have the mare to John King when come to year to have the heifer and
final and out bedding down with the same marks With this our hands this second day of May
1681

Sworn to in open Court the 24th of May 1681
John O Collins
his marks
John Pitt

The Inventory of the Estate of Robert Edwards deceased
one hundred acres of Land 7 Cows 1 heifer 1 young mare 1 Steer 1 young Bull 3 Calves
one mare 1 Cowl 13 eggs 10 piggs 2 Birds one pewter of black 11 duggs 2 plates
one Crutch 2 Iron pots one Copper Kettle one Cutch 11 pewter dishes 3 plates
3 pewter spoons 4 pint pots 1 Cutch Cup 1 flagon 2 brass Ladles 1 flimble 1 flage
1 wooden stick 1 fork 1 salt siller 1 pewter and mortar 1 Iron peckle 2 frying pans
one dressing pan
Sworn to in open Court the 24th day of May 1681
Mary ME Edwards
John Pitt

A true and perfect Inventory of the goods and Chattels of William Phillips of Blaine
Walter in the 24th of August County
1 flea bitten mare 1 two year old Cowl 3 heads of Cattle 2 feathered Birds 3 Blankets
2 Bonifettes 1 pewter 1 willow 2 flage 3 plank plates 1 table and form 4 Iron pot
1 Cutch 1 young Mare 6 pewter dishes 5 plates 1 pewter pot 1 tankard 1 dozen
of spoons one brass stew pan 2 hand saws 1 Auger 1 drawing knife 1 four ling vice
1 groundstone 1 frying pan 1 pewter of hand iron 1 broad axe 1 narrow axe 1 pewter Ladle
1 wooden stick Sworn to in open Court held the 24th of August 1681
Mary 7 phillips
John Pitt

In the name of God Amen

Henry Reynolds of the Shire of Wight County King at the present day in all and sundry of body. but thanks be to the Lord of perfect health and memory, set forth and ordaineth by my last Will & Testament in manner and form following: viz: In p^{er}petual remembrance my soul to the everliving God, who gave it me hoping for pardon & remission of my sins in the Blood of my Saviour & Redeemer Jesus Christ; and my body when it shall please God to call upon me out of this mortal life; to be directly buried at the discretion of my Executor my loving wife: which I do hereby by these presents nominally appoint my only and sole Executor of this my last will and Testament: provided it is my will that my said Executor pay all my just debts the greatest part being due to the late John Reynolds as for the residue of the said debts the residue part of my estate it hath pleased the Lord to send me with my said wife by these presents give it equally between my said wife: and Henry Reynolds and Sarah Reynolds my two children and to the longest liver of them two: and in case of their death before they shall come to the years of discretion or be married: that then what is above assigned unto them: to returne to their mother: and at her disposal: provided that my said children stay remain and abide with their said mother: until they shall come to years or be married: this being my last will and Testament touching and renewing all former Wills I have heretofore to the said Henry Reynolds made this sixth day of April 1681

Henry Reynolds
made

signed and sealed in the presence of
Matthew F. Jones
Henry O. Whelton
Ro: Keat

Proved in open Court held for the Shire of Wight County the 9th of June 1681. Witness to be recorded
Clerk: John Pitt

It hath pleased God to show me and to give me an undesired gift: by his good spirit in my heart, that it is his good Will and pleasure that I shall give unto Edmund Windours Child named Edmund Windour: on his first and a Cow Calfe by his first: and all thing female next: and all the male next: the father of the said Child is to have; the Kist is of a Hartiff brown Buller the Calfe black and white the ear mark of the Kist is thus his right year is Crompt and a spot is taken away from the under side of his left year the Calfe is not year marked: and I do hereby as knowledge that I do freely give them to the said Child: and the Child or the father of the Child may come and take them away into their custody when they please and I do desire that this may be recorded
William Boddie

The 16th of the 3rd month 1681
Subscribed in Court held for the Shire of Wight County the 9th of June 1681
by me Wm Boddie and directed to be recorded
Clerk: John Pitt

An Inventory of goods received out of the estate of Davill Marlbourd by Justices
found for the use of Mary Marlbourd
two kind of pye out with a first yearling and Cuck pin: Cow 1 yearling out with
of 3 yearling out: 1 small pot 17 weight 1 Girdle 1 looking glasse 2 pair of shoes
1 small dragon 1 payre of small shooes 1 small touch 15 and pillow weighing 20
1 out 1 small 1 small 1 small 1 small 1 small 1 small 1 small 1 small 1 small 1 small
These things received of the said Davill Marlbourd in the last will of Mary Marlbourd
the 16th of Aug 1681

at the point of my usual residence
 in my house, but not and under my
 name: In promise of my house
 for pardon & remission of my sins in this
 when it shall please god, to call upon
 the discretion of Joynt Reynolds my
 the appointment my only and sole executor
 will that my said executor pay all
 that which shall be due to my said
 debts and buriall charges my two children
 shall be paid for they shall come to
 is a long way to them: to return
 my said children my remission and all
 as to my said: this being my last will
 of the I have hereunto set my hand &
 his
 Henry Reynolds
 made
 state
 held for the City of Wright
 B. I. recorded to be recorded
 John Pitt the two

and standing: by his good spirit
 that I shall give unto Edmund
 and a Cow Calf by his side: and
 to the father of the said child is
 to Calf Black and white the said
 it and a pottle is taken away from
 past months: and from hence by
 child: and the said or the father
 the said Custody when they please

William Boddie
 the County the 9th of June 1681
 the two
 of David Marshall by Just
 set in 1 Cow 1 year old: 1 Calf
 1 looking glass: 2 painted
 our 100 and following 20
 20
 of many Marshall
 the two

219 In the name of God Amen January the 12th 1679 the last Will and Testament of
 Robert Bittel being in his right Remembrance prayeth to God that he make his wife his full and
 whole Executor of all his estate and after his debts are paid that the remainder of his estate
 may be equally divided betwixt his wife and children according to that John Collins and John
 Henry may see that the estate be equally divided betwixt his wife and children according to
 my desire after my decease

Witness
 Edmund Barber
 John F Henry
 his marks

This Will was proved by the oath of
 John Collins in open Court held for the
 City of Wright County: may the 9th of June
 1681 before the Court by the oath of John Henry
 the 10th of octob^r 1681. Just John Pitt the two

Robert Bittel state
 his mark

The appraisment of the estate of Wm Phillips: is
 Impis: to two ould feather Beds with ould Coverings and other things belonging to at 1200
 to a certain parcel of pasture at 200 to one from post & pot hooks bark one pair of old
 Andirons one few park one Gun 400: to ould lumber 400 to one ould mare & Cault
 one horse Cault 2 yeards ould 1200: to one ould Sow & hys 10 yeards ould one fow
 2 yeards ould: 900: in all 4900⁰⁰

In witness whereof we the sd appraisers have appraised the said decedents estate according to
 the said sum of 4900⁰⁰ of tobacco & put to our hands the 1st of July 1681

Sworn in the presence of M^r George Moore
 Edward Spoutar
 Thomas Smith

Remarks
 John F Guttridge Just
 George Cuyper

An Inventory of the estate of Henry Reynolds dec^d Given in by Joynt page his
 Executor June the 9th 1681

Impis two steers of 384 yeards ould a pottle one young bull of 2 yeards ould: 3 Sows of
 1/2 Calves: all estimated at 2000 of tobacco in Cash one Cow sould to Thomas Clarke at
 400 of tobacco one fow sould at 500 of tobacco one fow killed and one fow one horse
 sould at 900 of tob all at: eight hundred and 900 of tobacco 3 Barrows of 4 yeards ould
 1/2 barrows of two yeards ould and two ould sows: all estimated at 700 of tob in Cash
 one ould flocks bid & boultie & huggs one chest and small Table: 1 Cutch & one from
 post one pottle of oil & two pottles of porringers & two milke trays one small Gun one
 sword all estimated at 890 of tobacco in Cash

Sworn to in open Court the 9th of June 1681

Then ordered that M^r George Hardy M^r Roger Archer
 & M^r Robt Kar be appointed appraisers the estate of Henry Reynolds dec^d
 one Saturday the 11th of this Instant and M^r Coll James Powell to swear them

Just John Pitt the two

app^r the appraisers as by order of Court appointed to appraise the estate of Henry Reynolds dec^d
 presented by his Executor have appraised the said estate amounting to the sum of five thousand
 three hundred and eighty pounds of Tobacco in Cash as witness our hands this 14th day of June
 1681

this appraisment was presented to the Court
 the 10th of octob^r 1681

Just John Pitt the two

George Hardy
 Roger Archer
 Robt Kar Senior

and sayeth that he was at Elizabeth and sayd that his brother by both hands him forth of doots & clothes of whom should not be distant all his whole life should be him in the by way of his brother

the mark of Elizabeth J Godwin

and sayeth that he was at Elizabeth and sayd that his brother by both hands him forth of doots & clothes of whom should not be distant all his whole life should be him in the by way of his brother

Thomas A Hutchins his mark

and sayeth that he was at Elizabeth and sayd that his brother by both hands him forth of doots & clothes of whom should not be distant all his whole life should be him in the by way of his brother

the mark of J Rade

and sayeth that he was at Elizabeth and sayd that his brother by both hands him forth of doots & clothes of whom should not be distant all his whole life should be him in the by way of his brother

the mark of John T Brown

the Cur

221 An Inventory of the Effects of Robert Bittle taken the 27th of April Anno 1681

- to 2 draft upon Home Bull
- to 11 Courts with Calves
- to 1 Cow with Calves
- to 2 Barren Cows
- to 2 Heifers all 3 years old apiece
- to 2 Steers all 3 years old apiece
- to 1 Steer & 1 Heifer at 2 years old apiece
- to 3 yearlings
- to 3 Sows with Barrows of 2 years old
- to 9 flocks
- to 9 pintles rights
- to 11 pintles Ballons
- to 7 porringers
- to 2 Baskets Home barband
- to 9 spoons
- to 3 trays
- to 3 Iron potts & 1 draft Kettle

- to 1 feather bed and Boultter
- to 1 flock bed and Boultter
- to 3 feather pillows and Boultter
- to 1 quilt & 1 pillow 3 rugs & one paynt of Blankets
- to 1 Bedstead 1 great Chest and Table
- to 1 Couch 3 paylles one great tray
- to 1 looking glass 1 meal barrel 1 salt barrel
- to 1 Coal barrel 3 tobacco
- to 10 round bottles 12 square bottles 2 Cases
- to 2 small Rindlets 1 paynt of Congers
- to 1 pestell 1 meal sifter
- to 1 Gum

Sistly R Towle

Given in open Court held the first of May 1681 by Sistly Towle to be about Inventory of the estate of Robert Bittle his former husband

Test John Pitt the Cur

In addition to Order of Court bearing date the 9th day of Novemb^r 1681 with the appearance of the appraisers the estate of Abraham Rutt as followeth

- Item 1000 lb of best of Suffolk swines 1 broad cloth wale coat & 1 paynt of trousers 1 cloth wale coat & 1 pair of paynt of trousers 1 paynt of fustian drawers 4 paynt of ould flouts 2 paynt of flouts 2 hats 1 pair of ould drawers all ready ould one paynt of black hat ready and one coat all oulds 650
- Item 2 ould flouts 4 Caps 3 Babels 1 white flint 8 bands 4 pottles handkerchiefs 3 worst napkins 120
- Item 1 flout 1 pillow 1 flout of white brown 1 hand 1 smelt 1 quire of paper 120
- Item 1 flout bed one Blankett & one Couvertle and one pillow a ould one ould scale skin 350

1120
130
1250

the appraisers being sworn by Mr George Moore with their appraiseth the above estate of Abraham Rutt as about said inventory

sworn before me George Moore

Ordered to be recorded the 9th of Decemb^r 1681
Test John Pitt the Cur

the mark of M B Baldwin
the mark of J Grantam
John I D Durt
his mark

An Inventory of that part of the estate of Robert Bittle and belonging to his son John Bittle presented by John Bittle and

- 2 Courts with Calves and one yearling Cow Calfs 2 farrows of 2 years old fatts
- 2 Barrows of one year old and indifferent Dutch flouts 1 Bed and flout pillow
- and one indifferent Rugg belonging to it one Iron pott with apiece of the bome broken out
- Contayning 2 Gallons with pot hooks one pott with 3 holes with pot hooks 3 pintles
- 1 pintle Contayning 15n pounds and a halfe illart of all abuses 6 porringers new
- 1 pintle pott Contayning one pint & a halfe 1 pintle Baker Contayning one pint
- 2 good spoons 2 good English Trays 1 ould hand saw 1 paynt of ould fine Congers 1 ould
- 1 straw Babels flout 1 ould Chest 1 pestell one fine 1 barrel 1 dabled the 7th of Decemb^r 1681

Ordered to be recorded the 9th of Decemb^r 1681
Test John Pitt the Cur

Redoth Com^o of age ^{disputing} and equittimg^o him to sit him brought app in the face of god
 Do in the next place give unto William Higgins my sonne Thomas Story to sit him and sit
 Redoth Com^o of age ^{disputing} and equittimg^o him to sit him brought app in the face of God of
 Do in the next place give unto my sonne William Story unto my will be done in the face of God of
 I give to sit him brought app in the face of God and it is my will that my neighbours
 should marry and sit the child should be body as it then it is my will that my wife
 should take him to himselfe or dispose of him to some honest man where he shall think fitt
 give and bequeath (after my just debts and funeral expences paid) all and singular of my estate
 to be equally divided betwixt my wife and that child: and if it shall please god to take my
 of my child betwixt the Com^o of age his share to be divided betwixt the survivors lastly
 I do nominate constitute and appoint my will be done wife to be my sole executrix
 of this my last will: and I do nominate and desire my neighbours Wm Evans & Richard Philips
 to be my overseers to see this my last will performed in without fail whereof I have hereunto
 putt my hand and seal the day and year above written

Signed sealed & published
 in the presence of
 Thomas E Edwards
 John O Collins
 mark

Proved in open Court held for the
 Isle of Wight County the 9th of Jan^y 1681
 by Mr George Moore & John Collins to be the
 Will of John Story and ordered to be recorded
 John F Story seals
 mark

Rory M Moore
 mark

A true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods Chattels
 and personall Estate that John Story died possessed of taken the seventh
 Day of January 1681

With out doonds mytted heads of Cattle young and old: 2im heads of hoggs young and old
 one mare one Cart and wheeles
 With in doonds one fether bedd bolsters & pillows with a kuggie & two blankets: one flouth
 bed with kuggie & blankets one bed steed four dishes of pewter one pint pott one powder box one
 tankard eight spoons one Candlestick
 Two Iron pots eight hooles one pot hork some small Iron hooles one brass kettle one payre of tongs
 one frying pan one flesh fork: two stimers one brass trivet one baking table: one watch one table
 and forme two kiffes one small table one chair: two table Cloths six towels one sheet two smocking
 Iron one fourling potted one payre of small stilliard:
 one hankern one Indial tray a hayer sifter three woden plates three Colken dishes one Colken pott
 one Colken pan two small Colken Dishes: five Iron Nails two axes a drawing knife some old tools
 and three payres one ad one hame: a suite of wotaring apparill as earth of oyle bought

Sworne to in Court held for the Isle of Wight County
 the 9th of Jan^y 1681
 Test John Pitt

John F Story
 mark

In the name of God Amen

I Anthony Matthews of the Isle of Wight County findinge my selfe very Weake of Body
 but of good and perfect
 but of perfect spirit and memory praye to the god our maker and ordaine this my last will and testament
 in manners and forme followinge
 In primis: I give my soule into the hands of Allmightie God whoe gave it mee hopinge to be saved through
 the merits and sufferings of Jesus Christ my only Saviour and Redeemer and as for my worldly goods
 and temporall Estate in this County or else where I doe dispose of as followeth.

I give and bequeath unto John Moore the eldest sonne of Olme Matthews now my wife's sonne
 the third part of Land belonginge unto me lyinge and adjoyninge to the land of Edward Hale
 and to his heirs for ever as they come to age

I give and bequeath unto James Baran the plantation wher upon I have lived and to his for ever
 with all the Land heretofore Orchards and fruiting trees unto belonginge and that Judiciously after
 the death of my sayd wife this Matthew: and the Land about given to John Moore and his heirs after
 the death of my sayd wife

Sheet of
 skins of parchment one small
 one wooden frame one
 north and forty pounds of tobian
 give his wife to the gift of wright
 to be recorded

of Maj^r Samuel Swann & M^r
 one Ex^r to Rich Briggs
 is acc^o to the value of six
 hundred and sixteen pound
 and Caste according to order
 of the Court dated the ninth
 of wright my hand this 9th day
 1681

Ja. Powell
 do not acknowledge to have
 the Swann and Th^r Moore six
 hundred and sixteen pound
 one the amount of the orphan
 riggs due called Edmund Briggs
 hand this 9th day of Jan^y 1681
 John Spive
 do not acknowledge to have
 the Swann and Th^r Moore six
 hundred and sixteen pound
 one the amount of the orphan
 riggs due called Edmund Briggs
 hand this 9th day of Jan^y 1681
 James F H Higgins

in the year 1681 I John Story of the
 body but of good and perfect
 spirit and memory praye to the
 god our maker and ordaine this
 my last will and testament
 in manners and forme followinge
 In primis: I give my soule into
 the hands of Allmightie God
 whoe gave it mee hopinge to be
 saved through the merits and
 sufferings of Jesus Christ my
 only Saviour and Redeemer
 and as for my worldly goods
 and temporall Estate in this
 County or else where I doe
 dispose of as followeth
 I give and bequeath unto
 John Moore the eldest sonne
 of Olme Matthews now my
 wife's sonne the third part
 of Land belonginge unto me
 lyinge and adjoyninge to the
 land of Edward Hale and to
 his heirs for ever as they
 come to age
 I give and bequeath unto
 James Baran the plantation
 wher upon I have lived and
 to his for ever with all the
 Land heretofore Orchards
 and fruiting trees unto
 belonginge and that
 Judiciously after the
 death of my sayd wife
 this Matthew: and the
 Land about given to
 John Moore and his heirs
 after the death of my
 sayd wife

The Inventory and appraisement of the estate of Mr. John Bromfield

Imp ^{ts} within the dwelling house	
one stables Bedd and furniture and standing	1700
Bedd ^{ts} with Curtains and valletts	1700
one Table board one form one chest	0700
one Table Bedd ^{ts} one floor bed with	
all its furniture belonging at	0450
one standing Bedd ^{ts} one stables Bed	
and furniture with Curtains & valletts	1700
one Table board one oul ^d nurse two	
small chests and one Chest of drawers at	0500
one standing Bedd ^{ts} one stables Bed	
with all its furniture belonging	2300
and one pair of Curtains & valletts	
one dozen of young stools half a	
dozen of low stools at	0500
one long Table Board furniture	
at table Chairs at	0620
one small table at	0100
two gate beds at	0300
one Truss ^{ts} with two smalls & two	
small boxes with locks & keys &	0460
one other box with lock & key at	
one large Cupboard with two locks	0300
and keys at	
one set of audions with fire tins	
and tongues with large boxes one set	0450
Andersons small boxes at the shop	
one pair of handstrews at	0400
one fishing net	0150
Two pairs of stilliards & 2 pairs of	0400
Small stilliards & pins	
A parcel of hogs oul ^d and young both great & small at	2000
2 Grindstones	0050
most belonging to the roads plate with in doorey silvers plate amounting to	1050
12 Glass bottles Glass & fine Earthen Ware at	0130
5 Wooden plates or Truss ^{ts} at	0070
1 horse at	08
1 man & Coult	1700
6 Cows & two draught horses	3200
3 yearlings one Key for one piece	0850
3 bags of Rye	0350
1 new Cart with wheels at	0450

The estate about written appraised by 25 amounts unto twenty nine thousand and twenty five pounds of value at the rate of eight fillings per Cent as actually hit to the said

Suors by Coll^{ts} Arthur Smith

Robert Coleman
The Giles
Lomb. Be Smith
Richard Reynolds

advertisoⁿal^l Dist^{ts} ad^{ts} house
to be at home or abroad in
my^s m^{ts} m^{ts} m^{ts} m^{ts} m^{ts}
and after my decease to be
to wit whom I see by the
of Wilms^{ts} Testament: and whom
my de^{ts} my said executor^{ts} paying
and of payment^{ts} trusting^{ts} in
y^{ts} hand and seal^{ts} this sixth day
of July and one

hony A Mathews
mark

having^{ts} the day of
at of John Stoney

Stoney: his part
called by the names of: binding
& K. Rife: & two Calves
15: with racks & wheel: a firing pan
& a payot of tongues: 5 wood^{ts}
& knife: a hand saw: one iron
& knife on d^{ts} & hams
small table & small chest one tray
one metal tray: one metal
two: 2 small brass
plates pots & cups & pans
black sic napkins one oul^d sheet
ring^{ts} frons: 2 Walling^{ts} Lulls and
one Party suit of blackes: half

lud^{ts} and one man
one out post

The Moore
John J. Williams
his mark
John G. Williams

1. Medowland, 2. Sward, 3. Wood
 4. 1. Small flagon, 2. Saurie, 3. Cullpenny
 5. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 6. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 7. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 8. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 9. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 10. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 11. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 12. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 13. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 14. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 15. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 16. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 17. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 18. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 19. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 20. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 21. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 22. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 23. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 24. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 25. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 26. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 27. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 28. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 29. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 30. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 31. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 32. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 33. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 34. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 35. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 36. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 37. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 38. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 39. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 40. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 41. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 42. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 43. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 44. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 45. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 46. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 47. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 48. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 49. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 50. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 51. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 52. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 53. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 54. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 55. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 56. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 57. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 58. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 59. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 60. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 61. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 62. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 63. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 64. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 65. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 66. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 67. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 68. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 69. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 70. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 71. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 72. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 73. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 74. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 75. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 76. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 77. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 78. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 79. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 80. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 81. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 82. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 83. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 84. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 85. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 86. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 87. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 88. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 89. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 90. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 91. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 92. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 93. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 94. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 95. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 96. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 97. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 98. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny
 99. 1. Small bottle, 1. Pan, 1. Candlestick
 100. 1. Medowland, 1. Saurie, 2. Cullpenny

227 In addition to an order of the 14th of August of the 17th of October 1679 with whose names
 and last names subscribed: have to the gift of our judgments appraised the estate of A. Cott
 Nicholas Hill as follows
 Item: 6 feather beds with bolsters and pillows fuggs and blankets: & Curtians and
 Galters and bedsteads as in the Inventory to the Court 5000
 Item one white quilt one pair of Childs bed sheets and nine other pair of ould
 covers and Canvas sheets one hamacot & one and but by pillow bands one
 dozen bath Cloths: four dozen of napkins & twenty ould towels all at 2400
 Item A quart of ould and new pewter as in the Inventory apprais at 1600
 Item nyntie pounds of Brass & Steelyons with ould Brass according to the
 particulars in the Inventory 0900
 Item 4 Iron pots: 3 of old Irons 2 spits with two chains and other tools
 with other necessary Iron Instruments according to Inventory at 0550
 Item Two ould tables and chests with 2 desks & ould cabinet & 2 Cases 0400
 Item four ould Turkey work shayets: & two lute lither shayets and eleven ould
 stools sum: Emb bottles and two fuggs at 0700
 Item A small parrell of lute Ware: 2 bog Irons Iron Tuttle: & parrell of lumber at 0400
 Item one Negro man & A molake boy hold at 3000
 Item 3 Cows 3 yearlings 4: Steers & a bull all at 1500
 Item 3: Cows 3 yearlings 4: Steers & a bull all at 16200

Witness our hands this 26th day of Febr^y 1679
 To be recorded by one of Court the first of May
 1682
 William W^m Hurkum
 his mark
 John Davis
 John Mungar

In the name of God Amen I James Edwards being sick and weak in body but in perfect memo-
 ry doth Comend my soule to the almighty God of Heav: who gave it me and heereby my body to the
 earth to be buried in decent and Christian like manner: hereby I doe give and bequeath: wholly & intirely
 my wellboud daughter: Jane Edwards: two parts out of each sixteen years and the other being
 two years ould likewise I doe give unto her: my daughter's out house: with three yards ould: one
 of the mans being: now with foale likewise I doe give unto her what cattle doth and shall belong
 to me: after the death of my son: hath his share out of the stock of cattle: which belongeth to
 the plantation of the present grow: and also what profits belonging to the house: that I doe
 give unto John Cogan: and likewise the Hoggs to be equally shared betwixt my daughter
 Jane Edwards and the present grow: and also what profits belonging to the house: that I doe
 give unto John Cogan: that is to say one broad Axe: one ad: one drawinge knife: one hand saw
 three shifels one auger: one gouge: and one hamer: also I desire that my daughter: Jane Edwards
 may live and Continue with Mr. John: Moores of Scotland in the Western branch of New-mund:
 while she remaineth or dwelleth to age: of one and twenty years from the date of this my last
 Will and Testament: she being: now five years ould: Com: february next: and that what estate
 I have left her being: properly my own: as aforesaid mentioned: may be putt into some honest mans hand
 as the Court shall think fitt while the said child shall come of age: and that he or they may putt in due
 why: to the Court for the performance of the delivery of that small estate: when she shall be of age: to
 receive the same: this I doe ratifie and Confirm: acknowledging: this to be my last Will and Testament
 acknowledging: any other Will or obligation that may or shall be for the future Com: in force against
 the said child: that after John Moores death: and his wife: my daughter: Jane may returne to John
 Cogan and his wife: to Continue the rest of her tyme: as witnesseth: my hand and seal: in the year of
 1679
 James Edwards

Tho: Green
 James Fullagh
 Daniell Longe
 Rich: Wilkinson

228 of our Lord, God 1681 October the 24th 1681

John Edwards

The mark of J M John Moore
The mark of W Tho. Andriwood

John Edwards our desire that in Richard Loutgroat and John Logan may take part of this my last Will and Testament and let to the preference of the land to the good and Content of my Childs and that what I have left here may be put to profitable use for his future advantage affirming this to be my last Will and Testament as witness my hand this 24th day of Oct^r 1681

The mark of J M John Moore's
The mark of Tho. Andriwood
Proved in open Court held for the County of Wright County the first of May 1682
By the oaths of M^r John Moore and Tho. Andriwood
Jest John Pitt & Co

The Humble request of Mary West

Humbly desireth that these Cattle here mentioned may be recorded for my Children:
To my eldest Sonne William West I give unto him one black Cow called primrose marked as followeth she is Cropt on each Ear & a halfe Moone on the upper side of each Ear & a white Spot on each Ear with all his female increase
To my second Sonne Henry West I give unto him one branded Cow his Ears about two years old of the same make the other is only a hole in the right Ear with his female Increase
To my daughter Mary West I give unto her one motly soft heifer about two years old and one white soft Cow Calf with all their female increase they are marked as the first only a slit in the right year
Satt^d May the first 1682
Mary West

ordered by the Court held the first of May 1682 to be recorded Jest John Pitt & Co

In the name of God Amen I Thomas Pool, aged about sixty years or there about being in perfect memory prayeth to God for the free discharge this to be my last Will and Testament in maner and forme as followeth: first I do bequeath my soule to God who gave it me: and next my Body to the Earth to be buried in such maner as my loving Wife thinketh fitt and convenient and for my worldly good I do make my loving Christian Wife the whole and sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament only I do give the residue of the five hundred Acres of Land wheron I now dwell unto my Grand Child Pool Hauke to he and his heirs for ever after the decease of his Grand Mother Christian Pool and what ever Lints upon the sayd plantation is not to spoile Waste nor Timber upon the sayd plantation but what is for the good of the plantation and of for that hundred Acres of Land wheron John Hauke Lint I do give it to my Grand Child John Hauke to he and his heirs for ever also I do give my Grand Child Pool Hauke one mare three years old: and the advantage with a flouen mare and bagle: Cropt and slit in the right year: and swallow forth in the left and the sayd Pool Hauke do have his increase: and what increase she brings and nett to keep about three or four: and what Increase more to be turned into what his parents thinketh best of for his use: also I give to his Grand Mother for taking a Course for his schooling for it is my Will that he should live with his Grand Mother for longe as she liveth also I give to Pool Hauke one musket to be ready first for his use and my sword and belt also I do give to my

Handy
-cott
to Cott
5000
2400
1650
0900
0550
0400
0400
0400
3000
1500
6200
The memo
dy to the
dy into
bring
also one
belong
with to
my daught
t. in Lent
ionally
hand few
Edward
remund
y left
it. effate
man, hand
with m. be
f. acc. to
depaunt
against
to John
Edward

229 Daughter Christian ... one law or letter which her mother pleases as Witness my hand, and date this twelveth day of September 1681

Rankin
William W. of the field
his mark
James ...

Proved in open Court held for the City of ...
Right County June the 9th 1682. by the oaths
of James ... Tobias ... Mary ...
and Susanna Callaway that this is the true Will of the ...
and did wish to be recorded
Wit: John Pitt & Co

Thomas ... Pool: Seal
his mark

The deposition of Mary ... aged 40 years or there about being sworn and Examined, sayeth
that this was presented when Thomas ... caused his Will to be made: and when he went to sign
it and seal it: this ... held the Will in his hands he putting his hands to it: his hands
did shake: and he says he: its not as it should be: but its well enough: and he did distrust & ...
Wit: John Pitt & Co

Sworn to in open Court held the 9th of June 1682
Wit: John Pitt & Co

Mary M. ...
his mark

The deposition of Susanna Callaway aged 40 years or there about being sworn and Examined,
sayeth the same with Mary ... and further sayeth that this the deponent did watch one
night with Thomas ... in the house of his ... and he did desire me to speak to John:
... to bring the Will which he the said ... did make: this or few years past: for
in that Will he gave his daughter ... which he had already devised to her: for
John ... brought up the Will and the ... took it in and made an other that night
which is the same Will now presented to the Court
Wit: John Pitt & Co

Sworn to in open Court held the 9th of June 1682
Wit: John Pitt & Co

Susanna ...
his mark

The Left Will and Testament of William Yarveth the grace of God that hath appeared
to all men hath the Lord made it manifest in me and he hath taught me to deny that
ungodly nature which is of the spirit of Adam which lieth in the worldly lust for the
saying is faithfull and worthy all commendation that Christ is come into the world to
save sinners of whom I was one the chief: but through his merry making his spirit
manifeste in me to destroy the works of the devil and to bringe Salvation to my house
for it is the heavenly Talent that the Lord hath given me to make my Calling and
my election sure and this I do render backe to him that gave it me and in that with it
I have gained a title which he hath reserved of it as for my outward body which is of the
earth that must be borne to the earth as for my worldly goods as followeth

I give unto my Grand Child Henry Migg the Younger of Leoverne man
I do give all my moveable goods and Chattel and all other lies above in or about my plan
tation that is myne to be equally divided betwixt my two daughters: Elizabeth Murray
and Margarett Yarveth

I give unto my daughter Elizabeth and her husband for ever a small piece of Land
that doth lie betwixt two Swamps at my milles Ends Joyninge upon John Murrays Land

I do give unto my daughter Margarett Yarveth my Plantation that now lieth in with
all the houseing that are upon it with Orchards and all things there unto belonging
and all the uninclosed of my Land that doth lie upon the Joynt and Joyninge upon
William Drifft Land but if my daughter Margarett should die all with out issue then
my Land to be given to my daughter Elizabeth Murray and her husband and for the true
performanc of this my last Will be Testament I do require and appoint my loving friend
Thomas Cook and Francis him to be my Executors or overseers to see this my last Will

honestly performed according to my true and honest Intention and meaning I shalbe my self
 and disclaiming all other Wills by me made either by writing or by words of mouth &
 if there shall be found a contrary or that the Law shall require any Administration upon
 my estate then it is my desire that my loving friends Thomas Taber should administer
 in the behalf of my daughter Margaret Yarrell as for Surviving I do not desire any
 to survive to this my will for which sayeth survive not at all for that that Louis & half
 more than these things keeps his Commandments for that but abeth one of the least
 is guilty of all for this being my last Will and Testament as Witness to my hand and
 seal this 30th day of the first month In the year 1679

Sealed and signed in the presence of
 William Yarrell
 his mark

Edmund Prime Francis Wren
 Francis Wren
 Francis Wren and Edmund Prime
 do testify that this is the Will
 of William Yarrell in open Court held before
 the Justs of Wight County this 31st of August 1682

Test John Pitt the Cleric
 What is here under written was inserted at the bottom of Wm Yarrells Will

This was further declared by my deceased father William Yarrell in his last sickness when of
 his own mind and desire and to be added as a Codicill to his Will to which I do will
 ingly and freely consent first

Item That Henry Riggs the younger his grand child should have the house man and a butch
 bay man fully free brought that is with her with their whole Jurisdiction to him and his heirs

Item That we should give to William Richards the some of John Richards as adjoyned given
 by my deceased father to him two Coves with their Jurisdiction

Item That my Brother John Hurveys stock of Cattel should at all times have the privilege
 of Cotes and Reguts to the sayd Land and Marshes for pasture that was my fathers with out
 any lett hindrance or molestation of me or any other person in Witness of the truth hereof
 I have sett my hand this 8th day of July 1682

Test
 Tho Taber
 Margaret M Yarrell
 her mark

July the 27th 1682: An account of what estate of Peter Edwards
 was appraised

1 Good axe: 1ould Chamber poole 1 hand saw 1 ould pecker Candlesticks	—
8 pewter spoons 4 napkins: with some other ould Iron	0200
1 mare & Colt: and one mare & poney	2500
1 Cow & yearling: at 400: 1 Stone horse: at 1000: Cattel	1550
2 sowes and 4 pweetye Streyes: 1 ould Haffing & Tub:	0400
into which was the appraisals sett our hands	4650

This being the true account
 of what estate belongeth to the
 estate of Peter Edwards late deceased
 William Scott
 Robert R Coopers
 his mark
 Robert L Lawton
 his mark
 Francis F Huchins
 his mark

A list of the estate of Martin Colborne Soule, at an outcry on Thursday the 6th day of July 1682

A Chest of Loggins too lts: Black fowls and Blacke Soules to Richard Lewis at	13 00
A Chest a small box and several tray Soules unto Wm Lewis at	03 60
A Chest of Linings a piece of white Stockins and gloves on flitch & some small Lintn Soules to Richard Lewis	05 50
A Coffing Coat & hat Soules to John Coffey at	03 90
A hat & some Cloths shoes & stockings & one chest Soules to Richard Lewis at	05 20
A Cutch Bish and bolfers & raggs Soules to Wm Lewis at	03 20
A little Redd hose whip & spurs Soules to M ^r George Moore at	02 00
A parrell of Redd humber lying about the shopp Soules to M ^r George Moore at	01 50
	Sould at <u>4 84 0</u>

...and meaning...
 ...by words of mouth...
 ...any administration upon...
 ...flourish admittance...
 ...any...
 ...that Louis &...
 ...of the least...
 ...my hand and...
 79

2 yearth
 his mark
 Court Clerk
 this 9th of August 1682
 Court
 out of Wm Lewis Will
 with in this last sentence...
 death to his Will to which...
 have the board there and a bill
 whole Jurisdiction to him and his heirs
 in Richard as adjoyn given
 at all by me have the...
 that was my fathers with out
 on in witness of the truth
 Wm Lewis
 his mark

estate of Peter Edwards

proctor candlestick	02 00
	25 00
Bell at	15 50
	04 00
	<u>46 50</u>

William Scott
 Robert R. Couper
 his mark
 L. Lawrence
 his mark
 F. H. Hutchins
 his mark

To all persons to whom this present instrument of writing shall come or any waye Cometh know that whereas William Boddie by his deed of gift recorded in the Records office at South Towne about the year 1660...
 ...and grant unto me...
 ...eight Courts and eight...
 ...which were given to my sons by the said William Boddie...
 ...all the male...
 ...and grant unto the said...
 ...of the said William Boddie...
 ...to have the parts of such...
 ...the which I have given and granted...
 ...and which I have retained from him...
 ...all the said...
 ...any further or any other...
 ...quit leave to him to sell...
 ...as to the said...
 ...or that they...
 ...and make good use of the same...
 ...to meddle with the said...
 ...do not allow that any person...
 ...call him to an example...
 ...with his said grand...
 ...of or the said...
 ...person or persons as...
 ...given by the deed to his said grand...
 ...of the deeds and writings of...
 ...unto me I have assigned the same...
 ...of the said...
 ...which was...
 ...of the said...
 ...this 10th day of the 5th month 1682

Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of the 5th month 1682
 Francis Denson
 his mark
 And knowe I signed in open Court this 10th day of the 5th month 1682 by Francis Denson to be his sole and true
 John Pitt
 his mark

Widow being very sick and weak of
it and desired this to be my last Will and
testament
I the said widow do hereby give and bequeath
all my said and my Body to the said
namely
and such pounds of Tobacco and Cash
I have out of my estate adding to
it of the same to the said John

but not pay to my son and daughter
but in case either of them
the survivor
I have given in trust to the said
all all former Wills by me made
and shall this 16 day of November 1682

In witness whereof I have
hereunto
seal

Briggs ditto Widow

with herbees 1/2 of ringe post
myne of small and rings 1/2 of
Coyne 1 of light 2 of small 340
1 green diamond pome
1 of black 1 of jet beads 1 Gun 400
1 Corne 2 Joyne Beads 1 Cully 350
1 of
1 of 100 lbs 2 little dayes 250
of 3/4 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of
1 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 260
1 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of
1 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of
1 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 250
1 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of
1 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 600
1 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of
1 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 270
1 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 800
1 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of 150

233 A parcel of Ropes 1000
To a parcel of Ropes on the ground - 200
The Crown of 200 on the ground
A parcel of Ropes on the ground
By a Bill of John Clarke 1000
14370
Two younglings not approved
Sworn by me this 10th of Nov 1682 To: Moore
John: Hilton
Richard Philips
Thomas Woods
Richard Wootton
This is declared by me Joseph Moore
Sworn to in an orphan's Court held the first of May 1683 for the City of Wright County
By Joseph Moore and desired to be recorded
Teste John: Pitt & Co

I the said witness do acknowledge that I have sold unto John: Moore for the proper use and behoof
of the said Edward King his some mallow out young Cow about three yeares old marked
of the left yeare with a slit in it: and a halfe yeare taken out of the upper side of the right yeare
Cow first warrant the said to the first sayd John: Moore or his heirs from any unjust claim what
soever with this my hand this 27th of October 1682 this is a black Cow and wants one horn
Witness
John: Cahen
John: Moore
Acknowledged by James Cullagh at an orphan's Court held for
the City of Wright County the first 1683 to be his act and deed
Teste John: Pitt & Co

James Cullagh
Acknowledged by James Cullagh at an orphan's Court held for
the City of Wright County the first 1683 to be his act and deed
Teste John: Pitt & Co

January the 23th 1682

In the name of God Amen the Last Will and Testament of of Thomas Barnd King of
perfect memory and in full health provided by god do make and declare this my last Will and
Testament as followeth: first I bequeath my soule into the hands of almighty God my maker
hoping that through the merits of Jesus Christ my only Saviour and re-
demer to obtaine full pardon and forgiveness of all my sins: and as for my Body to be buried
in Christian buriall: and as for my worldly estate I bequeath as followeth I give unto
my son John Barnd: two Cowes with Calfe or Calves by their sides the Cowes not to exceede
five or six yeares old: likewise two Cowes of the same age with Calfe or Calves by their
sides: to my son James Barnd: also I give unto my daughter Anne Barnd: two Cowes of
five yeares old with Calfe or Calves by their sides: and to my daughter Anne I give a small
Cabbie and forme which is now in the house: likewise Cabbie and Cabbie: to remaine in my house
of the same Barnd her side: till my sonne come to age of Eighteen yeares: and my daughter till
she is five yeares old or married: but if either of them my child die in the life time to have
the divided share equally divided betweene the other two: all the rest of my moveables and immove-
ables I give and give to my lovinge wife Diana Barnd: In witness whereof I have hereunto set
my hand this day and yeare about Eighteen

In the presence of
John Jones
Ambrose Hadley
Thomas Barnd
Thomas Barnd
Witness
Thomas Barnd
Teste John: Pitt & Co

Given by John Jones and Ambrose Hadley in open Court held
for the City of Wright County the 3rd of June 1683 to be the will of
Thomas Barnd
Teste John: Pitt & Co

of the gift of Wright County in
 the many several that plantation
 do not yett overland and overland
 belonging and also for give
 in which little the land
 I have given to John Champion
 in Bond it have and hold it freely
 as the said gift to him in this
 after the day of the date hereof
 give for my said daughter for
 land in the great piece of
 of houseing and the four days
 what as I have formerly given out
 down eight rods of ground
 upon a cord now that by freely
 several of this four mentioned
 which are now lying and all
 that the said and the for give
 and I do acknowledge they to be
 mine that it may be recorded
 and sealed this 2nd day of 4th month

William Bodie Seal

sent him for the gift of Wright
 by the said to his own
 do
 left John Pitt at the

as followeth August 23rd day 1683

Some wood bought at	10
infant at	150
house for me at	150
and Cook at	20
glasse at	11
of Coopers Tools at	30
out our year's salt out at	200
	725
	1510
	2235

to appear to the
 two thousand two hundred
 John Russell
 Christopher C. G. G.
 Hooper H. Hooper
 R. R. R.

In the name of God Amen

I Consent with being very sick and unable yett to be God in perfect health and mine
 my hand made this my last Will and Testament first I bequeath my body to the earth from where
 it came to be buried in a decent manner as my love my wife thinketh fit
 secondly I bequeath my soul to almighty God who gave it me and for my worldly goods I bequeath
 them I give to my son John White full one young son will mass with a white blaze down his face and
 branded with C on his right buttock likewise I give him two cows and two sties of two years
 olds and one pair of three years olds fourthly I give him four shroats three barrows and one
 sow more I give him two pecker dishes one great dish and one small dish and one pewee basin likewise
 I give him one stable with and boultie and three things and one hog pan and one Clift and two iron pots one
 little pot and one Milling pot with peckholes to the pots for a marriage dinner gave him and for my son John
 I give to William Amos full one son to the age of twenty one years to bequeath him three years olds in April the year
 1683 but if William Amos doth not see the child I will that then Thomas Hawkins shall take him and keep
 him likewise I will that then that the child shall keep what doth belong to him till he comes of age and then
 to divide it to the child in kind every thing as it is here about mentioned
 I give to my son Amos with a few white hays in his forehead likewise I give him three cows of
 two years of four years olds and I give him two pecker dishes one great dish and one small dish and one pewee
 and one iron pot and one iron Milling pot and one salt and my lutes and two iron
 and a great brass kettle and I give my son Amos to be kept till he comes to the age of twenty
 one years to be kept in his years olds in April in the year 1683 but I will that the said Hawkins do give my
 son one years schooling and likewise that he have in keeping what doth belong to my son to divide to him in kind
 till he comes of age
 I give to my daughter Jennet Mason one young son will mass with a white blaze down his face and branded with C on the
 right buttock
 and for the rest of my estate both with and without I give to my love my wife Ann Caswell to dispose of as she will
 think fit to make my wife my whole executor and for the best performance hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal
 this 12th day of 1682
 signed and sealed in the presence of us
 Thomas Hawkins
 John Russell
 Ann Caswell Seal
 This Will was proved in Court held for the City of Wright
 County the 9th of 1683 by the oaths of Thomas Hawkins
 and John Russell and read to be the said
 left John Pitt at the

Thomas a Contract of matrimony is concluded and agreed upon between John Champion and Diana Brown of both
 the County of Wright County this act to be done by John Champion carefully to be read before having
 look after the rights called to them by their said female the two first being with and the other three being
 the marks with the marks of Thomas Hawkins directed unto which he is and several female I quit all claim title
 property and interest and as for my self for my heirs Executors and administrators hereby owning and acting
 being them and their several female property and peculiarly belonging unto have my wife giving and granting
 her full power leave liberty and authority of them the said highest and truest female all or part of them to quit
 make and or any other writ to dispose of obliging my self my heirs Executors and administrators of them the said
 to the said Diana my wife her heirs Executors or assigns from having possession or enjoyment of them the said
 and several when she or they shall please as also to our death the Court Justice Gallons or their heirs and
 binding their heirs or their heirs and several parties and their heirs giving my self for the said
 satisfaction hereof next Court to come this as my act and deed and to enter it upon Record at the Court of
 the 4th Anno Domini 1683
 John I Champion

to be recorded by the request of John Champion at a Court held for
 the City of Wright County the 9th 1683
 left John Pitt at the

Sept the 13th 1683

In the name of God Amen Edward Rogers being weak in body but in perfect memory prays: & by god's will and ordinance this my last Will and Testament as followeth
 I bequeath my soule into the hands of almighty God my Creator hoping through the merits of my blessed Saviour Jesus Christ to receive pardon and forgiveness of all my sins: and my body to the earth ground to be buried in Christian Buriall, and as for my worldly estate I bequeath as followeth
 Item Nine hundred acres of land situated and lying in Stafford County at the head of Patomske Creek with all my moveables and menowres that is now in the Custodie of Joseph Hinson lying on the forty sayd lands the which land and all moveables and menowres I give unto Amie Mathews John Moore and James Baran; the which three persons Amie Mathews John Moore and James Baran I constitute and appoint to be my lawfull Executors, and all that I have in the shire of wright County the rents or what else I give to the four mentioned three persons they to take all and pay all for Confirmation that of I have becom to sett my hand and seal the day and yeare above wrighten
 In the presence of us
 Edw. Rogers . . . testis

John Jones
 Thomas Maffon

Provided in open Court held for the shire of wright County March the 9th 1683 by the oaths of John Jones and Thomas Maffon to be the will and Testament of Edward Rogers Verdict and order to be recorded
 Test: John Pitt & Co

180
 0050
 0080
 0250
 0200
 0025
 0060
 0111
 0240
 0400
 0600
 0060
 0020
 0400
 0200
 1080
 1398
 30
 1393

The last Will and Testament of Thomas Lee being weak in body but in perfect memory I bequeath my soule to God the Father and for my worldly goods I give as followeth
 Item I give to Mary Long one key for: and I give to Lydia Shier his one key for: and I give to Fran Murry my Gun and bridle and saddle & Cloth and as for the rest of my estate I give to Mr Oliver Pitt, only my bill I give to provident Pitt desiring that my just debts may be all payd: and I leave it to Coll John Pitt my Executor to see this my Will and Testament performed as Witness with my hand this 19th day of January 1683

Test Lawrence Story
 James Carver
 John Pitt

Provided in Court held for the shire of wright County March the 10th 1683 by the oaths of James Carver and John Pitt to be the last Will and Testament of Thomas Lee
 Test: John Pitt & Co
 Thomas T. Lee
 his mark

an order of Court directed to the
 des to apprais: the estate of John
 Lewis according to some it amounting
 thousand m^o hundred & thirty eight
 shillings
 that was not taken down to

The Files
 Rich Lewis
 William F. Brown
 John De Witt

An acc^t of what estate Adm Clay on Lawns Creek in shire of wright County
 dyed possessor of m^o Anno. 1675
 Item: 1 feather Bed & boulders yellow } 1200
 1st of Blankets 1 flageon rug & 1 suite
 of red Curians & 2 blankets & 2 beds
 2 pair of flits }
 1 floor Bed and boulders & plaine rug } 0300
 1 suite of Curians & 1 bedstead
 1 draft of iron mortar & pestle & 1 pair
 of new pan & Court & 1 warming pan } 0250
 4 large & 2 small ditto
 2 white Buffons & 3 white plates & 1 pong
 2 white Scurvins 1 of flagon & 1 other put
 1 pot 1 Chamber pot 1 large & 1 small
 1 suite 2 hoop hoops to 1st ditto on
 1 tin pan } 0390

3 Leather Shavers 2 wainscot chairs }
 2 Joint stools 3 ditto 1 box } 300
 1 small Crank 2 tables
 2 Iron pots 1 pot hook 4 1 smothering
 Iron 1 pair of good Guns 1 very } 450
 good large Bill
 3 Iron wedges 1 Iron drawing
 knife 1 ad: 1 hand saw 1 broad } 250
 8 Iron augers
 1 Cart and wheel 3 chains 5 good
 flits 1 plow and 1 good pair } 200
 4 cows 1 large bull 1 calf
 1 young horse with new saddle } 1000
 and 1 horse saddle } 700

James Wilson died given in by
 des of Court ordered to be apprais
 my 1st the said amounting to the
 thousand three hundred and fifty
 shillings in Cash as witness our
 3rd day of March 1683
 John F. C. Clay
 Regis. Asses
 Moore

Quit by William Clay's Will and delivered by his widow
 1. Flore de Boulter and Blankitt 2. Ben. 3. Broadcloth Coats & the other 4. Inlayed Coats
 given by M^r John Clay's Will to his Daughter of said M^r Clay
 The subscribed doe Certifie that the above particulars were the proper Estate of the
 forsaide William Clay at his death in anno: 1678 past whereof being then in his possession
 and the residue delivered after his death to Judith Admitt and her of said M^r Clay by the
 subscribed as Relict & Exeritrix of the last Will of his father M^r Jⁿ Clay to whom it
 lawfully requir'd an residue to make oath dated the 9th of Febr^y 1682

Mary M^r Archer
 her mark

The subscribed doe Certifie that I know all the particulars within Express'd to be the
 proper Estate of my brother the within named M^r Clay: Excepting only one piece of
 two porringers 2 plates and 1 Cham^{er} which I doe not remember the remainder of my
 will I know to be his & am ready to make oath to the truth thereof when requir'd
 dated the 9th of Febr^y 1682

John F^r Clay
 his mark

Oath made to this Court the 9th of March 1682

By John Clay and Mary Archer to be the account
 of the Estate of M^r Clay when he died

John Pitt Clerk

In obedience to order of Court bearing date the 10th day of March 1682 we whose
 names are here subscribed and sworn to appraise the Estate of M^r William Clay
 decess'd according to the best of Judgment and the views of several of the particulars
 and by the report of M^r John Clay and M^r Mary Archer according to the sayd order
 have pray'd the said Estate this 17th of this Instant to the value of 7060^l of Tobacco
 and Cash as by the other doe will appear

Jⁿ Gutteridge

Tho: Moore

With Evans

John Pitt Clerk

In the name of God be it Remembred the 24th 1683

I Ami Richards though weak and infirm of body yet of a ready mind to make
 known this my last will and testament I doe give to my daughter my land after
 my husbands decess: and after her life to fall to Robert Beuan my Grandson and
 after his life to Madisson Steeke and his heires: and also I have bequeath'd
 to Robert Beuan eight hundred and forty pounds of Tobacco which was left him by his
 father which Tobacco I have appoint to be putt in to the Custody of John Steeke to pay unto
 him he coming himselfe in person to receive it: and also I give to my loving
 husband and to John Steeke and William Loodie and Robert Beuan about name
 all my personall Estate and house hold furniture: to be equally divided amongst them
 only Twelvet p^{er} cent I leave to my daughter about name and in Case that Robert
 Beuan doe not come or dye before he receive his share according to the tenor of this
 will that is then to be divided amongst the other three above mentioned

Attest Adam Morrey

Richard L^r Currier

Ami Richards

Should in open Court held for
 the 9th of Febr^y of Wright County April the 9th 1684 by
 Adam Morrey and Richard Currier & directed to be recorded
 John Pitt Clerk

in money
 g^l the mit
 and my
 County
 in the
 at a b^l
 what the
 to be my
 what the
 action that
 scale
 of John
 and the
 put in
 follow the
 and I give
 my Estate
 my wife
 my Will
 300
 450
 250
 200
 1000
 7060

22
 In the name of God Amen I John Lockhart being in good health and perfect memory
 blessed be God for this James Ford make this my last Will and Testament in maner as followeth
 if it should please God to call me away at any time I commit my soule to the almighty God
 who gave it unto me and for my worldly goods I leave as followeth I give and bequeath unto my
 wellbelov'd friend James Cullagh and Robert Scott twenty on thousand pounds of tobacco unto their
 Lewis for a legacy Witten this 17th of March 1683

James Hunter

John Lockhart

James Hunter sworn to in Court held the 10th of March 1683 that to the
 best of his knowledge that its his hand as witness
 Test John Pitt & Co

Mary or her
 her mark
 class with in expressed to be the
 of: Entering only one private gift
 and under the remainder of my
 the rest of when required
 John F. Clay
 his mark

Daniel Prigs aged 43 years or thereabouts sworn sayeth that about the year 1680 in
 march as the deponent supposes John Lockhart came to the deponent to borrow of him some things
 which the deponent lent him and the said John Lockhart having some time before borrowed for by
 falling of the deponent and being then bound to it a bond the deponent that James Cullagh would
 pay him for the same to take all his estate if he died and pay all his debts and Justice the deponent ought
 the marks of
 Daniel N Prigs

sworn to in open Court held for the shire of Wight
 County April the 9th 1684 by Daniel Prigs

Test John Pitt & Co

Test John Pitt & Co

of March 1683 with whose
 estate of Mr William Clay
 was of several of the particular
 and according to the said order
 of the value of 7000 of tobacco

In the name of God Amen April the 17th 1684 I Katherine Woodward being of Middle of Body
 and in good and perfect Remembrance thank be to almighty for it: do make and ordain
 this my last Will and Testament in maner and for me as followeth first I do bequeath my
 soule to God that gave it: and my body to be buried and after my debts payed I give all
 my worldly goods to my loving children Katherine Elizabeth Mary John and Ashbell
 to be equally divided between them only my Will is that my son John may first receive the
 division is made may have my father's Bed where on I lay my self: and like with my Copper
 Steepan: and that my daughter philaritie Pitt may have a year lamb and her some other
 is not yett christend may have a year lamb In Confirmation whereof I have hereunto
 my hand the day and year above written
 signed in the presence of us
 Katherine Woodward

John Childs
 Nicholas fullgham

Proved by Mr John Childs and Nicholas fullgham in open Court
 held for the shire of Wight County June the 9th 1684 by Mr John
 Childs & Mr Nicholas fullgham
 Test John Pitt & Co

In Salisbury
 Tho: Moore
 With Care

it of a ready mind to make
 to my daughter my land of the
 Robert Owsen my Grandson and
 to James knowledge to be divided
 there which was left him by his
 body of John Owsen to pay unto
 Robert Owsen about names
 equally divided amongst them
 as named and in case that Robert
 according to the terms of this
 about mentioned
 the marks of
 Anne Richards
 the 9th 1684 by
 & directed to be recorded
 Test

In the name of God Amen I Dorothy Bond being sick and weak but in perfect
 memory pray to God for it do make this my last Will and Testament in maner
 as followeth
 I do bequeath my soule unto God my saviour in whom I do hope for redemption
 through the merits of Jesus Christ whom I lay down by his death for my sins and his again
 for my justification and I do bequeath my Body to the earth from whence it came to
 be: and for my worldly goods as followeth
 I give I do give and bequeath unto my son John Bond my Bed that I do by one with all
 the furniture belonging to it and my great Chest with drawers mit and my great brass
 Kettle and two of my best pewter dishes and two Cowds on called nuts, the other called
 white fat: and one Reddyke of three years old
 I do give to my Grandson William Watson on Mass: hills which came of my Blackman
 and to be recorded for him with all his morrest both male and female

I have given my son John and my
 estate equally divided between my son
 and with out and it is my desire that
 you go to Richard Thomas and to him
 or shall give him two years schooling
 and my loving friends Richard
 & Cuffment & inform to my son
 or or affection to pay my son John
 again in the night later and then
 if you dissent of you this being my
 will by me made as witness my hand

orably D B Bonds seal
 her mark

24th 684
 268 to be the
 odd to be paid
 Pitt & Co

estate of John Lockhart dec'd
 Coll Joseph Bridge Dec'd
 out of the sum of 11-19-11
 to 7 8
 01-05-00
 00-09-02
 02-04-06
 08-06-03
 11-19-11

1
 2
 6
 0
 3 1/2
 30
 60
 00
 39
 58
 16
 14
 00
 21 1/2

Goods appraised at the house of John Lockhart belonging to the estate
 of John Lockhart 10th 19th

To a pair of old skins drawers and stockings	0150
To 2 old shirts & 2 old coats	0150
To 9 pairs of french hals	0270
To 1 hamaco and 2 shirts & 2 hats	0140
To a pair of old Books and old Combs & other small things	0400
To 4 Caudhides some domestic	0200
To 2 Whisks and a box	0200
To 2 pairs of small shirts & 2 shirts	0700
To 2 pairs of small shirts & 2 shirts & 2 shirts	0200
To 2 pairs of small shirts & 2 shirts & 2 shirts	0135
To a pair of salt	0050
To 4 old barrels and one hoghead	2595
To 17 bushels of indian Corn	0306
To 430 of pork at 1 1/2 p	0645
	3546 1
	7021 2

from the other side

Pork bills	2905
Thomas Brown by bill	125
Thomas Stanton by bill	160
Charles Cartwright	306
Nicholas Hays by bill	072
John Gittins by bill	038
John Haulie by bill	154
John Wilton by bill	046
Abraham Brown by bill	200
Humphrey Marshall by bill	433
Mathew Houston by bill	794
Thomas Lamb by bill	050
John Champion by bill	523
Thomas Drake by bill	064
	2905
Tobacco bills	
John Grant by bill	0050
Daniell Grigs by bill	00570
John Haulie by bill	00267
James Jordan by bill	00867
Abraham Brown by bill	00472
Francis Hobson and James Bin by bill	00929
John Lewis by bill	00200
Brady & Haskin by bill	00472
M. H. Haskin note upon James Bin	00142
John Davis and Timothy Fen by bill	00830
Calph James bill assign'd by Robert Winger	00500
Stephen Gibbons by bill	17357

William Askew by bill in shrods - 09 p
 William Askew by bill in shrods - 09
 William Askew by bill in shrods - 09

John Bradshaw by bill for 8 bushels 1/2 of Indian Corn
 and 2 bushels and a half of wheat

Who's names are here to subscribers have by virtue of an order of Court bearing
 date the 9th of Sept 1684 appraised the estate of John Lockhart which do amount to the sum of
 10463 of Tobacco bills the good delivered to Coll Bridge and the Tobacco bills & pork bills

Wm Pitt & Co
 Joseph Wooley

42 In obedience to an order of Court dated Sep^r the 9th 1684 the the subscribers being summoned of the Sheriff have with and approved the estate of deceased Joseph as followeth

Joseph's one horse one saddle one pair of pistols and holsters one buff plate	1200
and Coupois Cables and Belt two powder horns	
3 hand saws 2 drawing knives 2 plane stocks 3 plane fronts one tenant	0350
saw belt 4 chisels 2 gouges 2 axes two axes one joint rule one square	
one saw 3 augers one hammer	
2 old coats 3 pair of breeches one waistcoat 1 hat 4 neckcloths one couple	0500
shirt 1 set of shirt buttons of plate one rapier	2050

Into which appraisement we do hereto set our hands this 3rd day of Dec^r 1684

John Pitt

Oliver O'Griffin

Ambrose Hadlie
Alexander Mathis

Know all men by this presents that Joseph Bridge of the shire of wright County in Virginia do for divers good causes and considerations in this unto writing, declare and it is my will that my dearest some Joseph Bridge is by me disinherited, and do disinherited that neither he nor any child of his whether male or female shall have or enjoy any part or portion of any the lands or Tenements I now stand possessed of or hereafter shall have and possess, and do hereby declare it is my will that all my lands and Tenements, with in this Colony of Virginia or Maryland and every part therof I do give to my two some Samuel Bridge and William Bridge to them and their heirs lawfully begotten of their bodies or as shall think fitt to appoint each his part of the same and if not such appointment be made by me then to be divided between them having my wife right during her life, and do further declare and it is my will that my dearest some Joseph Bridge shall have after my decease the sum of five pounds yearly pay him out of my personal estate by those shall have the management thereof and not more and it is my will that that five pounds shall be all what he shall have out of my estate real or personal that at my decease shall belong to me; and it is my will and I declare it again that neither my some Joseph Bridge nor any child of his whether male or female shall have out of my estate real or personal more then the five pounds aforesaid, neither the fifth part reserved to my self nor to all this in all or in part and shall be of any thing contained herein to the contrary notwithstanding: and this I do acknowledge in open Court held for the shire of wright County: and since it may be recorded least I dying without a will or if a will should be made or forged my said some Joseph Bridge or his heirs whether male or female should pretend to any of my estate real or personal more then the five pounds aforesaid in or through which I have set to my hand and seal this 9th of April 1685

Acknowledged in open Court held for the shire of wright County April the 9th by Coll Joseph Bridge Esq^r to be his will and order to be recorded 1685
John Pitt

Joseph Bridge

scale

20
50
50
70
40
00
00
00
00
00
35
50
95
08
45
46
21
67
50
70
67
64
72
129
100
200
172
142
830
100
357

single
of some
of the

634 The like subscribers
 the estate of Edward Harris

1200
 0350
 0500
 2050

as 3 day of Decr 1684
 the mark of
 the mark of
 the mark of
 the mark of
 the mark of

of wright County in Virginia
 and it is my Will that
 that neither he nor any
 part or portion of any the lands or
 profits, and free liberty descent
 of Virginia or Maryland and
 and William Bridges to him and
 be left to appoint each his part
 to be divided between them saving
 it is my Will that my debt some
 pay him out of my personal estate
 it is my Will that that five pounds
 that at my decease shall be long to
 Joseph Bridges nor any child
 small more than the five pounds
 in all or in part as shall be left
 the poor acknowledging in Court
 left of dying without a will or if
 or his heirs with the most of me
 the five pounds aforesaid over and

19e scale

243 This presents Witnesseth that I Jane Warr of the lower parish of the shire of wright County
 do for divers reasons me therunto moving, as for diet and sufficient clothing during
 my natural life do freely give and muste my sonne in law Thomas Warr freely in all
 my whole estate that I am now at this present possitt with all: that is to say all my
 whole stock of Cattle: and all my household goods: relinquishing all my right title and
 interest in the same, to be wholly at the sayd Thomas Warrs disposal to his owne
 proper use and benefit as witnesseth my hand this 26th of March 1685

signed and delivred
 in the presence of us

John Pitt
 Nicholas Jullgham

Jane Warr

owned by Jane Warr in open Court her mark
 held for the shire of wright County on the 3rd 1685
 to be her free act and deed

John Pitt & Co

At an open Court held for the shire of wright County May the first 1685

Present Coll Arthur Smith Lt George Moore } Justices
 Capt Henry Spilbrake M Henry Baker }

It is ordered that Capt Henry Spilbrake and M James Benn doe meete at the house of
 M Richard Sharp one Saturday the 23rd of this Instant to examine and audit the ac-
 of the estate of M John Watson deceased being to be given by Coll Arthur Smith and M Richard
 Sharp at the request of Mathew Comlin who married the daughter and exorant of
 the said Watson and they to make report thereof to the next Court

Whereas M Richard Reynolds Jun^r doe petition to this Court in the behalf of his wife and brother
 law George Williams orphan of George Warr deceased that that part of the estate which doth belong
 to William Williams: howe soever it may be divided between them: upon which it is ordered
 that M Thos^r Cobb doe make his appearance to the next Court to give report of the said estate
 whereby it is to produce the Will of George Williams deceased

Whereas John Watkins orphan of Cap Edmund Warr deceased doe petition to this Court: beinge Com-
 to see that his estate may be delivered into him where upon it is ordered that Lt George Moore
 doe deliver the said estate which he have in his custody unto the said John Watkins

Whereas Edward Harris orphan now beinge at age doe petition to this Court for his estate beinge
 in the hands of M George Hardy and M Hardy exhibitinge an account of expens as the estate
 it is ordered that M George Hardy be paid out of the estate five hundred and one hundred and thirty
 pounds of Tobacco as by act doe appear out: and the remainder of the said estate to be delivered to
 the said Edward Harris according to appoyment by M George Hardy

The charge of Edward Harris and his daughters funeral	600
Martha Harris funeral	485
Elizabeth Harris funeral	600
payd Phillip Burrrough	100
payd Coll Baron for rent	439
payd M Cromfield for Court charge	400
payd J ^r Davis	120
The charge of the appoyment to Wm ^r and Thos ^r Warr	480
	<u>7156</u>

Whereas Robert Brooke having married with Susanna the Relict of Hercules Dault dead and the estate being very considerable the said Brooke doth bind himselfe by the Consent of his own wife to give unto Thomas the sonne and orphan of the said Calvert one Cow and halfe when the said orphan shall come to age and to pay all just debts due out of the estate

Whereas Francis Cosby did by his last Will bequeath the one halfe of his estate to Cap Thomas Grouse for the bringinge up of his child John Cosby; and the said Cap Grouse having made an agreement with Mr Robert Blake for the bringinge up of the child for the which Mr Grouse was to pay unto Mr Robert Blake five pounds ten shillings a year and to furnish him with clothing; when Mr Thomas Grouse hath failed in payment: there beinge two years payment due: Wherefore it is ordered that Mr John Williams and Mr William Gouen who are securities for Cap Grouse should pay unto Mr Robert Blake 236^{to} of Tobacco and Cash to this present tyme: and likewise if the said securities Mr John Williams and Mr William Gouen doe pay unto Mr Robert Blake 74 of Tobacco and Cash to beeing for clothing for the said John Cosby

It is ordered that the estate of Mrs Dorothy Bond is to be divided according to her Will & Testament by Mr Owen Griffin Mr John Portis and Mr Nicholas Cobb or any two of them at the house of Mr Bond the 10th day of this Instant

It is ordered that Mr Coll James Powell do deliver to the said lands and Tenements belonging to the orphans of Richard Briggs dead until the orphans come to age: and to receive the rents thereof yearly and to be accountable for the same belonging to the orphans at Mr's Joins in Hansamund

In the name of God Amen William Lewis being of perfect mind and memory do somwhat write in Body as is to be herefor given to almighty God do make and ordaine this my last Will and Testament in maner and forme followinge first and principally I commend my soule into the hands of almighty God herein: Through the merits death and passion of my saviour Jesus Christ to have full and free pardon and forgiveness of all my sins and to receive Everlasting life and my Body I commit to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named and as touching the disposition of all such Temporal goods estate as it hath pleased God almighty to bestow upon me I give and devise thereof as followeth

- 1st I give that my debts and funeral Charges shall be paid and discharged
- 2nd I give and bequeath unto my eldest daughter Mary one hundred acres of land midway from the River into the woods to be paid and delivered her one day of marriage with out controule
- 3rd I give and bequeath unto my second daughter Sarah one hundred acres of land likewise midway towards into the woods the said to be delivered unto her upon day of marriage
- 4th I give and bequeath unto my lovinge wife Martha Lewis one hundred and fifty acres of land midway bett naturall light, water, and clean ground from him upon and after his death to be equally divided bettween my two daughters Mary and Sarah
- 5th I give and bequeath unto each of my daughters three Cows and Calves to be paid them on day of marriage
- 6th I give and bequeath unto each of my daughters five pounds of silver and a good Kist when they shall come into the age of sixteen years
- 7th I give unto each of my daughters a good feather Bed with what furniture is to be to them upon their death
- 8th I give unto all the Rest and Residue of my personal estate goods and Chattels what soever I give and bequeath unto my lovinge wife

County
...
say all my
at bill and
his own

1095

house of
the ...
and ...
orphan of

and brother
...
it is ...
the estate

act: being
George Moore

estate being
...
and ...
...
...

list of Hercules Coult's goods and the
by the content of his own wife to give
and half when he buy or sell that

of her estate to Cap Thomas Grouse
of Grouse's making made an agreement
to which M Grouse was to pay into
a bookkeeping; wherein M Thomas
and out: Wherefore it is ordered that
M Grouse should receive the best of
this present time: and likewise
pay unto M Thomas Powell 7/4 of

and according to his Will's testament
of them at the house of M Bond

and ornaments belonging to
and to receive the rents of
of M Grouse in transacted

and memory the somewhat we do in
in this my last Will and testament
of souls into the hands of almighty
Jesus Christ to have full and free
for and my Body Comitt to the earth
and as touching the disposition of
of 600 upon my soul and spirit

together

of land midway from the River into
it controllable
and a part of land through midway
way of Managie

and finally a part of land through
upon and after the death of the
to
to be paid them on day of May
Dragon's Chiff when they shall attain
furniture to them agreeable
and Chatts what soever I own

And I do appoint M Robert Thomas my full and sole Executor in Draft of this my last Will
and testament and do also appoint M Robert Thomas and M William Lucas Executors to my Children
and I desire that my body may be buried by father in my orchard and free liberty should be soul and
made good all former Wills by me made and acknowledged: this to be my last Will and testament as witness
my hand and seal this tenth day of July 1684

Wm Lewis Seal

Test: Rob. Brooke
his brother
Mary G. Bamber

This Will is proved by the oath of Robert Brooke the first day of May
and by the oath of Mary Bamber in the Court held July the 10th 1685
Test John Pitt Clerk

Who whose names are hereunto subscribed being by order of the Just of weight Court assembled to
approve the estate of Thomas Grouse, deceased having according to the order to the Just of our judgments
and consideration approved the said Will's estate of 14th day of February 1684 as followeth

# 75 of pounds	to a cart of Coperties and	1200	Two good Cartes and one Team	400
	Copiers Cartes		3 Coats Shirts 4 yards ould	3600
	two small flaxen beds and two	1600	3 shirts 3 yards ould	1400
	beds with small ould covering		5 shirts 2 yards ould	
	at eight hundred 1684		1 shirt 4 yards ould and	0450
	two ould small flaxen beds one	0450	1 Bull 3 years ould	
	beds and ould covering		4 yearlings three years	0200
	3 Iron pots 2 pot hooks 1 frying pan	220	1 Iron horse ould	0500
	1 ould kettle 2 Quills			
	2 ould tables three chests	0400	The skull of a Bull's head at	sum 11140
	with locks new keyes with four		thirty pounds sterling	
	ould pails		two ould fowls and a pair of hoes	
	2 ground stony 1 backe my glass	0120	as in list to the Court	
	and a pair of leather shoes			

one good long forgotten and
one quarter belonging to Gills
Linscott

Jr Carril
Em Item

William W. Fitchers
his mark
John E. Lewis
his mark

May the 16th 1685

In addition to the order of Court we whose names are added within have approved the estate
of Robert Edwards deceased according to inventory

to four Cowes	1200	one small Copper kettle with 15 lbs	
3 and three Calves at	1200	2 broken brass candlesticks 2 brass plates	180
1 heifer 1 steer 1 bull of 3 years ould	0600	weighing lighter pounds	050
	0780	1 small iron pipe	
13 hogs		9 pounds silver 23 table weighing 37	340
1 Ox and Calf	0900	2 small broken plates with 4 pint pots	
2 ould flaxen beds ould rug	0600	1 Caddell Cup 1 Caddell fork 2 oxen yokes	
2 ould blankets		1 salt kettle all broken and ould covering	070
2 ould shuffles 1 ould very small back	0120	1 ould flagon	140
2 ould Iron pots out of them nothing	0080	1 Iron pipe 1 pipe 1 frying pan 1 flesh fork	020
		1 drinking pan	020
			502

Jr P. Bartis
his mark
Alfred D. Mathison
his mark
The parnell

As for the Land not approved
added to be recorded July the 10th 1685
Test John Pitt Clerk

An Inventory of the goods belonging to the estate of John Clay del and appraised by us whose names are here under written May the 16th 1686

1 Long table and form at	300	1 poor black man w a poor Colt at	0900
1 good Cupboard at	400	1 Bay mare with good Colt at	1150
1 talling table w 4 low stools the Chair	120	2 Carrows about 2 yeary olds at	0200
1 oild form w an iron shoull & long		4 Sows at 80 p fow	0320
1 greivon 2 long iron hooks 2 small	150	6 Carrow herts about one yeary old	0320
iron hooks 1 small iron w shoull on off		2 Carrow herts about one yeary olds	0090
of yellow 1 small 1 black 1 smokhang (iron)		2 draft Steers about 5 yeary olds at	0900
4 Stalls 1 table on a ygm 1 axle 2 wealt		2 Cows & 2 Calves	0850
trays	140	3 barren Cows at 380 p Cow	1140
1 large honed one barbers cabinet 22 shes		2 heifers about 3 yeary olds	0520
with 5 shes w shoull	050	2 heifers about 2 yeary olds at	0360
1 Cow with 2 shes 2 shoulls at 7	300	1 young Steer about 2 yeary olds	0170
1 Brife plate with 5 shes w shoull	300	1 yearyling Steer at	0100
1 Steer with 2 shes w shoull & Cow		17 Attire and gaudes at	0300
1 Soulding yoke w shoull bagg w shoull	200	1 oild Cart w shoull & a long logg w shoull	0350
5 pint & 2 shes 1 Flagon 1 hand barrow w shoull		1 oild sharrow with 26 iron shoulls at	0160
1 oild beaker 2 w shoulls 1 ball shoull	370	1 feathered & 2000 Curriers & 2000	0900
2 shoulls 2 barrowes 1 shoull 5 pount		1 feathered with 2000 blankets pillow a	0500
1 barrel 1 iron pan 1 oild shoull 1 shoull		1 Cart with small feathered pillow shoulls at	0350
pan 1 w shoulls 1 Candlestick 1 w shoulls	060	1 draft w shoull 1 small shoull at	0450
1 Knot of iron linc 2 oild down linc		2 Iron palls out of a gallon out of 4 gall up shoulls	0700
2 small linc	050	1 oild w shoull 1 shoull w shoull	0850
2 p of w shoulls 2 p of w shoulls	040	3 Shoulls with out linc w shoull w shoull	
1 p of shoulls 1 shoull 1 Cart 2 p of shoull		1 small w shoull w shoull w shoull	
2 hats 2 p of w shoulls 2 p of shoull		1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
Shoull 4 shoulls at	415	1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
1 oild hood 1 shoull w shoull w shoull		1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull		1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
1 white shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	50	1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
1 shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull		1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
7 small pints of holland w shoull w shoull	070	1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
3 shoulls of Canvas at 14 p shoull	048	1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
12 p of Canvas at 18 p shoull	216	1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
1 pound of shoull at	030	1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
3 Cabs of leard at	050	1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
1 p of shoull at	030	1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
1 small pint Box w a p of shoull	025	1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
and p of shoull w shoull	030	1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
22 pound of pickled shoull at	033	1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
1 lb of greivon Bacon	280	1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
2 barrels of Corn in Sandy	250	1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
1 ball of w shoull yamm shoull w shoull	030	1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
1 Knife and shoull at 18 p shoull		1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
1 p of oild Linc 1 shoull w shoull		1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
and shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	300	1 w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull	
	4897		

for this there is 7 1/2 yards of bayning
 and 1000 yams a shoull w shoull about hood
 the w shoull w shoull w shoull w shoull
 shoull Court as they please to dispose of these things
 Peage Hardy for
 Thomas Woyth
 Richard R. H. for
 John Woyth
 John Woyth

Sworn to in Court
 Aug^r the 10th 1686
 J^h John Pitt the 2^d

1140
 400
 3600
 1400
 0450
 0200
 0500
 11140
 180
 050
 340
 072
 04
 140
 020
 602

Clay and appraised by us where

1/2 pome. Cullat	0900
1/2 Cullat	1150
1/2 yearly cullat	0200
	0320
out one year half wood	0320
out one year wood	0090
out 2 years wood at	0900
	0850
at 380 of Cw	1140
yearly wood	0420
yearly wood at	0360
out 2 years wood	0170
at	0100
at	0300
at	0350
at 30 from Cullat	0160
at	0900
at	0500
at	0350
at	0450
at	0200
at	0350
at	0450
at	0400
at	0400
at	0600

1297
487
17867

1/2 yards of bayney
and 1/2 hinchell about hood
and to the best of the
least to the best of these things
George Hardy for
Thomas Wood
Richard R. Huntford
John G. Gittiswood

In the name of God Amen

William Hocking being 22 years sick and weak but in sound and perfect mind and memory do hereby certify and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following

First I commend my soule into the hands of my Redeemer in hope of the resurrection to the small life nobody to be saved from whom it came to be buried in a decent manner and as for my worldly goods with God shall bestow upon me I do dispose of as followeth

First I will that my debts and funeral charges be paid and as for the rest I do dispose of as followeth
I give unto my son John the balance one half of this yearly out and as for all the rest of worldly goods with God shall bestow upon me I do dispose of as followeth
I give unto my loving wife Elizabeth Hocking and do make her my whole and sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament as witness my hand this 20 day of March 1684

Witness
In Subburge
In E Courts
his mark
William Hocking
his mark
Proved in Court held for the City of Wight
County of Wight the 14th 1684 by me John Gubbidge
and John Lewis to be the Will of Wm Hocking
Jest John Pitt et al

In the name of God Amen I John Burwell being sick and weak of body but in perfect memory do hereby certify and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as followeth First I give unto my soule to my maker and through the merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ I hope to obtaine remission of my sins and to enjoy the Kingdom of Heaven

I give and bequeath all my present estate as Debtor and poore equally to be divided between
Burwell my sonne and Elizabeth the wife of Jonathan Burwell also I do give unto the ship by
twelve pounds the sum of the mortgage which lieth in my sonne in Collye hands and the same time round
I give and bequeath to my daughter Dulama Couly, for all my wear and apparell I give unto John
Burwell the payinge of the sum of 200 of Debtor, for my funeral it is my desire that what be needful
need according to the discretion of the Executors hereafter mentioned In case of my decease and the balance
of my estate I do give unto the Executors of this my Will Octob^r 20th 1681 In Burwell Seal

Witness
of us
his mark
John A. Cullagh
Richard Reynolds
John Williams
Proved in open Court by the oaths of me Richard Reynolds
and John Williams to be the last Will and Testament of me John Burwell
and authorized to be vice &c. the 9th 1681
Jest John Pitt et al

In the name of God Amen I Thomas Parker aged fifty six years or there about
do hereby certify and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner as followeth first I do bequeath
my soule to god who gave it me and next I do bequeath my body to the ground to
be buried in a decent manner as my loving wife shall think fit

first I do bequeath unto my eldest sonne John all the islands that goes in the name of
Hugh Islands a young blacke man with a stare on his forehead two Cowes and a
steele of four years out and one feather Bed and Ruggi, one Iron pott and two pewter
plates and I give unto sonne John six Barrowes and six shooles hoggs next I do give
and bequeath unto my sonne Thomas all the land that is out of the Islands and Thomas is to let my
sonne John have timber as he hath occasion for the use of his land and likewise give
my sonne Thomas a feather Bed and Ruggi and two Cowes when they come to age
and two pewter plates and one small Iron pott and four hoggs and also I give
unto sonne Thomas the bawl fast bay man

I give unto sonne Francis four young Cowes when he comes of age and one young
blacke man and one feather Bed and Ruggi and two pewter plates and a
pott that holdes about ten gallons
and I give and bequeath unto my sonne George four Cowes when he comes of age

Will is that my wife shall devise my Sonne George a young man of two yeares old when he Cometh of age if he marrieth to bring Colles and also I give him feilds in Bishoppes and two potters platters and one iron pott

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth two Cowes and six young Cows: when she Cometh of age and two potters platters and likewise I will my Sonne John shall pay my daughter Elizabeth when she Cometh of age one thousand pound of Tobacco of goods out of his portion as she shall require it: And likewise I give unto my daughter Mary two Cowes and six kids: and my Will is that my Sonne Thomas is pay unto my daughter Mary when she Cometh of age one thousand pound of Tobacco of goods out of his portion as she shall require it: and potters platters I give unto my daughter Mary

I likewise give unto my youngest daughter Anne two Cowes and six young Cows and a silver of five yeares old and a silver Jarke Cups when she Cometh of age

I give and bequeath unto my loving wife all the remaines of whole estate both with me dead and without and I appoint my loving wife to be my whole and sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament, for the true performance of this my last will and Testament I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 16th day of November 1688

Signed sealed in the presence of us
Robert King sen
Robert King jun
Parit R Oldman
his marks
Thomas Parker Seal
Proved by the oaths of Robert King sen
and Robert King Jun in open Court
held for the shire of Wight County
the 24th day of 1688 to Robert Will and Testament
of M Thomas Parker sen
att John Pitt the two

In the name of God Amen the one and twentieth day of October in the two and thirtieth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord Charles the second by the grace of God of England the King and in the year of our Lord 1688 William Richardson of the parish in the shire of Wight County planter being in good and perfect health of Body and of sound and perfect memory prayeth to God for the same that he do devise and bequeath this my last Will and Testament in maner and forme following that is to say first and principally I Comend my soule into the hands of almighty God my maker hoping assuredly through the only merits of Jesus Christ my Saviour to be made partaker of everlasting life and Comend my Body to the earth whither it was made to be buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named: and where as I have devised and bequeathed unto my wife a simple of an estate containing two hundred acres of land both the same more or less lying in the County and parish of ... being part of a patent given and granted unto me ... the hands of the honorable ... Sir Robert and Capt General of Virginia and under the seal of the said Colony: and devised and bound by Capt John Allen Surveyor of the said County of the shire of Wight as by the said Patent and Copy of the said Survey apper the lands of the said simple more or less may apper: It is my Will and mind that the said lands be disposed of in maner following that is to say that the said simple of lands together with all the housing out housing garden orchards with all the appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining be divided into two equal parts or shares the one part whereof I do hereby give unto Katherine my new loving wife of the said County for and during the term of her natural life: and for the other half I do hereby give and bequeath unto Mary my daughter: and for the duration and term of years of the said new daughter: until the said Elizabeth shall have attained unto lawfull age I give the same or the third the said Elizabeth shall for ever to remaine: and after the death and decease of the said Katherine my new loving wife I do hereby give and bequeath her half of the said lands unto the said Mary my wife of or and during the term of her natural life: and after the decease of the said Mary my wife and during the term of years of the said Mary my wife I do hereby give and bequeath all the said lands together with all the appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining unto Elizabeth daughter of the said Mary and the heirs of the Body of the said Elizabeth

In the name of God Amen of Joseph Bridges of the County of Wright Virginia do make this my last Will and Testament

Imprimis tis my Will that all my debts be in the first place lawfully payd and for what then shall remaine
of my worldly Estate I dispose of as followeth
it is my Will that my personall Estate be equally divided betwixt my wife my Sonne Joseph Samuell & William
and daughters Martha (Jodwin) Mary and Elizabeth and besides that each shall have only one daughter
Martha Jodwin is to have one hundred pounds left then the rest in respect of what I have already given
her husbande and halfe their mother and my daughter shall have in the first place and halfe of the
debt out and about her proportion at her death one third Courting and furniture to it half to be
thairt a thirtieth of swares table and carpent and looking glass and one front to furnish the Chamber
and one horse as she shall choose and one mare and one woman servant white or black to wait
upon her besides all her apparell Rings Jewells and appurtenances this being done then the residue of
Estate to be divided as afore sayd: Except alway the abatement of the said hundred pounds of my daughter
Martha part the being to have so much left then the rest and what she shall come to her of my
Estate it is my Will it shall remaine in her sole and only disposing to give it as she shall think fit
and not in her husbande: and if her husbande shall desire to be possesse with it that then she shall take
that my daughter right to enjoy it and dispose of at her death and not before as will be with her to
remaine in my Executors hands till it be done: and all the about said shares and to remaine in the hands
of my Executors till they come to the age of twenty and one years: the daughter if they marry with
their mothers consent: Sooner then not: and if any or either of them die before the age of twenty and one
or havinge lawfull heyers then such portion shall be equally divided amongst the left sayd my wife
Sonne daughter as afore said: Item I give unto my Sonne Samuell the plantation and tract of land
bought by me of John Gattin and William Gattin whereon John Cook now liveth and also one halfe
of my plantation of Carawast beinge five thousand eight hundred and forty of land to be equally
layd out and the plantation and houseing that is now stablished thereon to be divided in the one
halfe given to him: the sayd land I say I give to him for and duringe his naturall life and from
and after his death to the heyers of his body lawfully begotten
Item I give unto my Sonne William all that tract of land granted me by Robert de my 300 acres
formerly belonginge to Natha. Floyd except what is disposed of by me part of which he may have
out by me to Francis Hobbs. M. Dorothy Bonds. William Chisart also the two tracts of land
taken by Col Pitt in Wm. Burch and my selfe Contyngent: three thousand acres: eight
hundred and three of sould by me to Col John Pitt part of which Thomas Maudslowe husbande part
of Wm. Moorill Richard Jones. Thomas Rivers. Robert Sturdy and others halfe of me: say I give
said lands and every part therof with the about plantations to my Sonne William for and duringe
his naturall life and from after his death to the heyers of his body lawfully begotten
Item I give to my Sonne William that tract of land belonginge to me part of which I have left
to Natha. Floyd: and to him and his heyers lawfully begotten: Item it is my Will that if either
of my Sonne Samuell or William die before they attaine the age of one and twenty years and
out heyers lawfully begotten of their bodies: that then all the land given as afore said I give unto
the survivor of them for and duringe his naturall life: and from after his death to the heyers
of his body lawfully begotten and it shall not goe to their Widow Brothor Joseph but through
default of such heyers: and then to him only duringe his naturall life: and from after his death
to the heyers of his body lawfully begotten: Item for the tract of land whereon I now dwell and
of 800 acres formerly belonginge to Capt. Epton and that of 300 acres formerly belonginge
of Edward on Wm. Hazard out of Phillip and Wm. Woods land I give unto my lovinge wife for
duringe his naturall life: she beinge the better houseing and orchard in returne with all the
tenements thereto belonginge that she may the better be able to maintaine her selfe and children
till they are 21 years of age or that they marry: and from after her death I give my sayd
and tenements to my Sonne Joseph Bridges with the other halfe of my land at Carawast for and duringe
his naturall life: and from after his death to the heyers male of his body lawfully begotten
and for want of such to my Sonne Samuell and William such parts for and duringe: the residue
of my sayd land and tenements to the heyers male of the said body lawfully begotten
Item I give my Sonne Joseph my tract of land at monoton to him and to the heyers of his

be for the
mind that
of the
pouster
with the
the
and
at the
and
the
my
into
1930
at the
Daughter
two
at
the
the

entirely planted with liberty bonds and the same
 not and without regard of any thing herein
 mentioned as witness my hand this 4th
 day of July 1686
 Ja. Davis
 in the presence of
 R. H. C. Co

The year of our lord 1686 on the 4th day of July
 of the Western Branch within the County of
 my said wife's goods not made and herein this
 my make having that through the intention
 to intend free person and possession of all my
 at the direction of my said wife's last will and testament
 my present intention that I now live upon my own
 to my said wife's last will and testament and to the
 the last of my said wife's last will and testament
 of my land upon the north side of the
 town of Hills and back upon the north side
 shall be in possession of the same as if I shall think

entirely to be my whole and sole executor
 & by this my last will and testament I do hereby
 give and bequeath unto my said wife's last will and testament
 the same of
 Michael J. Mathewson Hall

R. H. C. Co

the full and just sum of two hundred and
 above box and two bluffs containing
 Tobacco and Cattle in Bills for the same
 and young and old being by left it being
 my wife Martha's portion; and at the proportion
 coming to his out of the net and product of his
 my said wife's last will and testament and to the

The Godwin

the full and just sum of two hundred and
 and one shilling and six pence and the same
 in bills for the same and to the young and old
 by left it being the proportion of all my said
 proportion of our stock not yet received and
 sum of two hundred of Tobacco and Cattle for the
 and the 16th day of July 1686
 The Godwin

205 Receipt of Mr. Joseph Bridge's receipt of Col. Joseph Bridge the full and just sum of two hundred and thirty pounds
 eight shillings and five pence and thirty cents of plate: two thousand eight hundred and eighty one pounds of tobacco in
 bills for the same and to the young and old being by left it being
 the proportion of a legacy given by Col. Bridge's last will to my wife Martha's portion; and at the proportion of our stock
 not yet received and the part of what shall be coming to his out of the net and product of his
 my said wife's last will and testament and to the
 the 16th day of July 1686

Witnessed
 Nath. Smith
 Tho. Godwin

The Year 1686

The appraisement of the estate of Col. Joseph Bridge deceased June 28 1686

Item	Value	Item	Value
2 doz of Ivory ball Turkey at 10 ^s	07-06-08	3 doz of Ivory ball Turkey at 10 ^s	00-16-08
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s		4 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	00-02-08
4 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	13-00-00	13 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	13-00-00
3 pair of stockings at 10 ^s		4 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	03-02-08
12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	01-19-00	3 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	00-16-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s		12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-10-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	01-07-06	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-09-06
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	01-15-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-02-06
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	11-16-03	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-01-06
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	07-08-07	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-04-08
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	14-11-08	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-05-09
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	03-06-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-12-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	00-10-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-02-05
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	00-18-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-02-02
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	00-10-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-05-10
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	00-10-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-03-06
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	00-10-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-02-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	09-00-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	02-14-05
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	04-10-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	03-00-10
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	05-05-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-03-03
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	02-10-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-02-08
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	02-12-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-15-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	01-13-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-03-04
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	04-11-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-05-04
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	01-14-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-08-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	07-08-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-06-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	03-06-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-10-06
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	07-17-06	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-10-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	02-05-06	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-10-06
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	01-04-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-07-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	01-02-06	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	01-14-06
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	00-18-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	02-19-06
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	00-06-06	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-02
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	01-01-02	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	01-15-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	02-06-10	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-12-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	00-10-05	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-18-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	01-08-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	04-08-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	00-11-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	04-04-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	00-09-04	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	01-09-04
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	01-09-06	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	01-01-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	00-07-06	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	02-05-09
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	00-18-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-07-07
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	00-03-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	01-11-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	00-10-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-03-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	00-01-00	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-12-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	01-19-08	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-11-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	00-11-08	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-15-00
1 pair of stockings at 10 ^s	00-02-04	12 doz of Cotton at 10 ^s	00-04-00

Appraisement of Capt. Briggs' estate

14 p ^{cs} of boys' plandy at 17 ^h	00-09-10	16 p ^{cs} of broad blue at 10 ^h	00-13-04
1 p ^{cs} of mens plandy at	00-02-00	5 p ^{cs} of brown thread at 2 ^h	00-09-07
2 callins eggs at 5 ^h	00-17-00	17 p ^{cs} of white thread at 2 ^h	10-04-08
95 p ^{cs} of brown ozenburg at 5 ^h	03-05-03	6 p ^{cs} of mens fall at 2-9 ^h	00-14-00
74 p ^{cs} of ditto at 8 ^h	02-10-00	27 p ^{cs} of mens fall at 2 ^h	02-09-06
26 p ^{cs} of white Hambrough at 9 ^h	01-00-00	1 p ^{cs} of Canvas 98 ^h at 10 ^h	04-01-08
22 p ^{cs} of white ozen at 8 ^h	00-15-03	56 p ^{cs} of Canvas at 10 ^h	137-11-02
6 heads balls and rany at 1 ^h	00-05-08	27 p ^{cs} of brown thread at 20 ^h	02-07-01
1 doz of mens hats at 15 ^h	00-07-00	3 p ^{cs} of plain hood at 22 ^h	00-08-06
18 p ^{cs} of mens hats at 21 ^h	01-11-06	2 p ^{cs} of boys' fall 20 ^h	00-03-04
6 p ^{cs} of woofed hats at 3 ^h	00-19-06	4 p ^{cs} of mens fall at 2 ^h	00-09-04
3 p ^{cs} of womens hats at 15 ^h	00-03-09	30 p ^{cs} of brown ozen at 8 ^h	01-10-07
3 p ^{cs} of womens bodices at 3 ^h	00-09-00	5 1/4 ditto at 8 ^h	01-15-02
1 p ^{cs} of ocream N ^o 1810 at 4 ^h	02-05-06	1/2 p ^{cs} of 20 doulas N ^o 339	} also - 07-17-06
1/2 p ^{cs} ditto N ^o 1814 at 4 ^h	02-09-00	1/2 p ^{cs} ditto 339	
1/2 p ^{cs} ditto N ^o 1814 at 4 ^h	03-13-06	1/2 p ^{cs} ditto 336	
1 p ^{cs} ditto N ^o 1839 at 7-7	04-02-06	1/2 p ^{cs} ditto N ^o 272 at 5-10	02-15-00
1 p ^{cs} ditto 1838 at 8-5	03-01-00	7 shams of bums 2 ^h at 8 ^h	00-01-06
1/2 p ^{cs} ditto 1694 at 6-2	06-00-00	38 p ^{cs} of doulas N ^o 182 at 18 ^h	02-17-00
3 p ^{cs} of Reg ^{ts} at 40	00-06-00	50 p ^{cs} of salt N ^o 16 barrel & shaly 155 at 15 ^h	02-08-09
3 p ^{cs} of Reg ^{ts} at 2 ^h	00-06-00	m. Cott. p ^{cs} of handy by Gatt of rum	05-08-04
3 p ^{cs} of brown thread at 2-6 ^h	02-19-10	1 h ^o of rum cut by gatt at 1-2 ^h	05-13-04
1 p ^{cs} of broad silk m ^g at	00-03-00	1 barrel of Curio Sugar Con 278 at 8 ^h	01-02-03
1 p ^{cs} of Callins & Callins at 9 ^h	00-11-03	1 barrel of rum 33 ^h	} at 1-3 ^h gatt - 15-12-02
1 p ^{cs} of ditto at 12 ^h	00-12-00	1 barrel of rum 29	
11 q ^{ts} of buff g ^{ms} at 6 ^h	00-05-06	1 barrel of rum 34	
3 q ^{ts} of Cast g ^{ms} at 11 ^h	00-02-09	1 barrel of rum 36	
3 q ^{ts} of 4 doz of silk buttons 3 ^h	00-11-11	1 barrel of rum N ^o 1 33 gatt	00-04-06
29 p ^{cs} of doulas m 2 remnants at 15 ^h	04-16-06	3 boys' hats N ^o 2 at 10 ^h	00-04-06
1 p ^{cs} of Callins tape at 7 ^h	00-03-06	3 hats N ^o C at 18 ^h	00-13-04
10 p ^{cs} of standard tape at 8 ^h	04-08-04	5 hats N ^o 3 at 2-5 ^h	02-11-09
8 doz of ditto at 10 ^h	04-03-06	23 hats N ^o 2 at 2-5	03-04-00
6 p ^{cs} of mens at 7 ^h	00-06-00	8 hats N ^o E at 2-8	01-12-00
2 p ^{cs} of white brown thread at 3 ^h	00-08-03	5 hats N ^o F at 4	00-15-00
27 shams of bums 11 ^h at 9 ^h	00-03-00	5 hats N ^o 4 at 3	01-02-11
19 p ^{cs} of broad cloth at 20 ^h	01-00-00	31 p ^{cs} of white ozen at 9 ^h	02-10-10
4 p ^{cs} of the loom at 2 ^h	00-08-00	74 p ^{cs} of brown ozen at 8 ^h	01-08-09
3 p ^{cs} of nays at 13 ^h	00-08-03	200 ditto 39 p ^{cs}	05-08-09
5 p ^{cs} of nays at 15 ^h	00-06-03	ditto 71	} 180 at 7 ^h - 05-08-09
100 p ^{cs} of shat at 12-6 ^h	00-12-06	ditto 62	
3 doz of wedding hoods at 12-9 ^h	01-08-06	white ditto 37 3/4	} 77 1/2 at 9 ^h - 02-19-08
2 doz of narrow hoods at 8-6 ^h	00-17-00	white ditto 41 1/2	
15 aprs at 12-9 ^h	00-16-00	ozinbin 61 1/4 at 8 ^h	02-01-11
132 p ^{cs} of soan at 40 p ^{cs}	02-07-00	ditto 39 1/2	} 138 at 6 ^h - 03-09-00
6 p ^{cs} of 1/2 of pot hats 22 ^h	01-12-02	ditto 35	
1 p ^{cs} of 5 nays 30 at 3-8 ^h	05-02-06	ditto 28	00-01-08
2 doz 1/2 of brown hoods at 12-9 ^h	01-11-10	2 p ^{cs} of Canvas at 10 ^h	} 204 at 6 ^h - 05-02-00
1203 p ^{cs} of nays of several kinds at 3 ^h	16-02-03	blue linen - 28 1/2	
2 p ^{cs} of 20 nays at 5 ^h	00-11-00	ditto - 32 1/2	
2 p ^{cs} of 10 nays at 3-8	00-07-04	ditto - 35 1/2	
12000 nays at 2-10 ^h	01-14-00	ditto - 26 1/2	
		ditto - 29 1/4	
		ditto - 26 3/4	
17 p ^{cs} of green hats at 10 ^h	00-04-02	5 Curio feathers & shaly and boulders at 15 ^h	02-11-00
2 p ^{cs} of girls hats at 6 ^h	00-01-00	6 p ^{cs} of woofed hats at 8 ^h	00-04-00
2 doz of wool and town Casat at 12 ^h	01-04-00	2 doz of white hats at	01-02-07
1 doz hats at 18 ^h	00-18-06	2 white canvas hats both at	00-06-00
13 p ^{cs} of white ozinbin at 3 ^h	12-10-10	14 white hats at	01-16-04
8 p ^{cs} of brown ozen at 4-07 ^h	13-09-11	1 h ^o of Castles and ball net & shaly hats	04-00-00
22 p ^{cs} of blue linen at 6 ^h	15-06-10	and cloth	01-06-00
		Country pane of Reg ^{ts}	39-08-11

0-16-06
 02-08
 09-03
 01-03
 16-00
 10-00
 03-06
 02-06
 01-06
 04-08
 05-09
 12-00
 02-02
 05-10
 05-06
 03-06
 02-00
 14-05
 00-10
 03-03
 02-08
 15-00
 03-04
 05-04
 08-00
 00-00
 10-06
 10-00
 10-00
 07-00
 14-06
 19-06
 02-00
 15-00
 12-00
 08-00
 07-00
 09-00
 01-00
 05-07
 07-07
 11-00
 03-00
 12-00
 11-00
 18-00
 04-00
 01-00
 12-06
 00-00

34th at 06-00-00
 16 months at 03-00-00
 man for the 1st of Jan at 00-00-00
 at 07-04-00
 243-09-07
 58-12-11
 52-18-10
 99-05-11
 137-11-02
 56-05-08
 134-09-03
 801-17-07

that will carry about
 all the furniture & things
 found in the house
 for with the good furniture

of Jan Powell
 John Smith
 Mr. Applewhite
 Mr. Baker

Cattle: at home
 12 oxen to kill 31 lbs of yearling
 12 oxen to kill 1 bull of 7 years
 12 yearling 13 County 5 yearling
 at Wm Jones - 16 head of Cattle
 Bull

15 young ones of yearling
 n: 38 head of Cattle by calves
 5 pigs
 10 cows & 9 sheeps

10 oxen
 10 yearling money
 10 in English money

10 young and 14
 Cattle: 10 yearling
 10 yearling by

John Pitt & Co Pitt

List of money debts by bill payable
 due to Col Joseph Bridges estate
 in the County

Col Morrison 20-02-00
 Bernard Coody 02-08-06
 Bernard Coody 01-00-00
 Henry Coody 01-00-00
 Boaz Jern 00-10-00
 Henry Gales 01-13-04
 Henry Gales 03-00-00
 Diamond Frydman 01-11-00
 John Buffin 06-00-00
 pitts perry for Cott hills run 33-11-06
 Cott Millner 01-10-00
 Henry Spratt 06-19-00
 Thomas Hodgins 09-01-04
 pitts Hamilton 02-02-06
 John Sandford 01-00-00
 Capt Granard 09-00-00
 Samuel Newton 05-01-00
 Cott Lawson for Stiles 05-00-00
 M^{rs} Wm Compton by probate bill 05-00-00
 by M^{rs} Thomas Jones 40-00-00

Bills of Exchange

M^{rs} William Wilson 37-05-05
 M^{rs} Thomas Jones 40-00-00
 Capt Nichol 30-13-00
 M^{rs} Tubhill 13-05-00
 M^{rs} Howell 81-16-11
 John Buffin 06-07-01
 John pliants 01-00-00
 John Hardist 02-08-00
 Cott Christopher Wormly 80-00-00

To draw all bills of Exchange sent to
 M^{rs} perry and land as by Journal April
 1686: appears 151-12-01
 In the hands of M^{rs} perry and M^{rs} Lani
 as at Current appears 502-07-02
 by money in the house before entries 102-10-00

296-15-05

List of Tobacco debts due to the estate
 of Col Joseph Bridges due by Bills

Richard Bell 980
 John Pordis 397
 William Jones 1143
 Garrith Oldman 435
 Richard Parker 186
 Robert Fullerton & Parker 270
 Thomas Maddin 382
 Arthur Whitehead 500
 William Worrell 1472
 William West 498
 John Smith 432
 Walter Kuttis 1307
 Phillip Rofford 502
 James Gardner 346
 Thomas Pordis 526
 Richard Beale 394
 Arnold Sumatt 474
 John Champion 958
 Capt Fulgham 494
 Capt Fulgham 1106
 John Coote 2000
 Wm Godwin 500
 Wm Phillips 450
 Henry Biff 824
 B. D. H. H. H. 493
 Wm Baldwin 400
 John Williams 2467
 Wm Jones by M^{rs} Smiths 420

Anthony Pordis & Wm L. L. 500
 Thomas Torcas 448
 Mathew Conlin 432
 Thomas Marshall 417
 J^r Bond 400
 Robert Sturdy 420
 M^{rs} Thomas Pitt 2000
 and 100000 barrels 847
 George Right 803
 Cott Hyinton 400
 Tho Marshall 400
 J^r Tharvis and James Bryant 426
 Tho Kendal 456
 Henry Dawson 428
 Thomas Smith 440
 Jacob Buller 457
 Charles Wilkes 857
 John Curnde 400
 Wm Whitfield 284
 Joseph Smith 974
 Christopher Wade 450
 Wm Johnson 251
 Wm Bradshaw 427
 Wm Blunt 405
 James Maddin signed by J^r Bond 700
 Capt Coote 2500
 M^{rs} Fulgham 180
 M^{rs} Fulgham 2610
 At Cott John Pitt by act 20455

22218

Due by *askts*
 ali 3
 Due by
 Anson 527
 Thomas Dowson
 906
 284
 440
 426
 2469
 498
 and James Briant 401
 what 417
 5836
 02
 70
 14 head young and olds
 Edmund Jennings bill
 03-00-00
 100
 40-18
 To his share of Call
 olds and young: 14 head
 one small horse
 one small man
 about 5 years olds

Cap^t Richard Elliott his part of the
 estate of Col^l Joseph Bridges and belonging
 to his wife Mary Elliott
 by bills of exchange
 Col^l Christopher Wormly 80-00-00
 M^r Showells bill 21-10-11
 M^r George Cutbill of Exeter 13-05-00
 money bills due in the Country
 M^r John Perry for Col^l Hill 06-00-00
 M^r Gaudin 01-13-04
 Col^l Lawton for Skiles 05-01-00
 Samuel Newton 09-00-05
 196-16-08
 Mingo a Negro man 21-00-00
 Bleather & Hughy K^o Cant^o 01-13-00
 the furniture of the first Chamber
 of the first story over the parlour 05-00-00
 2 pair of sheets of hall and 12 01-05-00
 1 suite of Linen & 1 men's Linen
 one Cloth and 12 napkins 00-10-00
 By bills of exchange charged
 one M^r Perry and M^r Gaudin 53-16-07
 by 200 of C^ots 00-16-00
 100
 1 punch bowl & small dish
 and 1 spoon's Cost 70
 In Tobacco bills
 Thomas Smith 428
 Jonathan Smeal 474
 Mathew Tomlin 434
 James Medina 405
 John Bonds 400
 Wm Blunt 427
 Henry Dawson 456
 John Smith 432
 Phillip Stafford 520
 Wm Phillips 450
 Arthur Whitehead 500
 Wm Godwin 500
 Garrett Altman 435
 5861
 To his share of Call
 olds and young: 14 head
 one small horse
 one small man
 about 5 years olds

M^r Thomas Dear his part of the estate of Col^l
 Joseph Bridges and belonging to his wife
 Elizabeth Dear
 In Store goods
 2 pieces of Canvas 170^{al} at 10^{al} 07-06-08
 1 piece of pinnington X^o 25^{al} 46^{al} 03-05-00
 2 Kings 1 at 25^{al} 1 at 7^{al} 00-12-06
 1 piece of Cotton 65 y^{al} at 13^{al} 03-13-01
 1 flock bed and rug at 22^{al} 01-02-00
 1 piece of Ruffs (black) Cant^o 30 y^{al} at 18^{al} 02-05-00
 1 piece of Kersey 01-05-00
 2 pieces of Kersey 03-05-00
 1 piece of Kersey X^o 9 01-17-00
 1 piece of Kersey X^o 8 01-14-00
 1 pair of Blankets 00-06-06
 1 piece of Douglas X^o 5 78 02-12-06
 1 piece of 20^{al} Douglas 21^{al} at 15^{al} 01-07-03
 2 barrels of rum X^o 29 & 38 6 y^{al} 05-11-08
 4 pair of wood Cordy & 2 pair of bow Cords 00-06-00
 6 pair of fish hook 00-05-00
 46 yards of best fowls m^r 2 pair at 7^{al} 01-08-09
 4 pieces of blue Cont^o 107 y^{al} 02-03-07
 1 piece of brown ozemburg Cont^o 52^{al} at 18^{al} 03-02-02
 1 piece of blue Cont^o 38^{al} 01-17-03
 2 pieces of white ozemburg 23^{al} at 9^{al} 00-11-00
 6 pair of plain fowls
 12 of brown fowls 01-00-06
 half a piece of Douglas X^o 35 y 00-04-00
 50 of sugar at 00-12-00
 3 hats X^o 5 at 4^{al} hat 00-10-00
 6 hats X^o 8 at 2-8^{al} hat 00-06-09
 3 hats X^o D at 2-3^{al} hat 00-15-00
 2 iron pots Cont^o 98 00-01-00
 2 small bottles 00-12-07
 1 doz of broad hony 00-04-00
 6 narrow hony 00-10-00
 2 narrow hony at 00-00-00
 12 yards of hony 03-00-00
 200 w^{al} of naily 00-05-00
 1 doz of white hauff knury 00-01-00
 1 doz of black ditto 00-00-07
 1 doz of reach bellied knury 02-00-00
 1 piece of serge 00-17-00
 35^{al} y^{al} of blue m^r men at 6^{al} y^{al} 57-17-00
 In Money 20 20-00-00
 In 20 to be paid out of m^r Jones bill 20-00-00
 to the share of hand hony stuff 24-17-11
 24 bills of exchange 124-10-11
 To plate 70 078-11-05
 Turn out

In the Year by part of
how hold stuff

In the middle Chamber of the uppermost story
of the new house

- 1. 1/2 lb of black boulders and 1/2 lb of
rags and blanket — 02-00-00
- 1. 1/2 lb of black boulders and 1/2 lb of
rags — 02-00-00
- 1. 1/2 lb of iron and iron in the gallery — 00-19-08
- 3 Can of clay & 8 of black clay — 01-13-00
- 2 pt of Holland silk at 12 1/2 ppc — 01-05-00
- 1 Doz of 1/2 napkins all new — 00-06-00
- 1 long Gun — 00-13-00
- 1 Chest of drawers in the hall & 1 chest
table in the first & second Chamber
and Carrot in the hall & 4 Chests
10 Gall of Brandy at 2 1/2 ppc — 01-10-00
- 60 lb of victuals at 7 1/2 ppc — 02-01-08

In the middle Chamber of the new house
and bought 1/2 lb of gold and
Crown and 1/2 lb of black silk
1 pt of black Curious Ballum
and 1/2 lb of silk — 09-10-00

24-17-11

In the goods sold at the out Cry

of John Watsons Estate as followeth

James Sampson	1170
Thomas Carter	1120
John Somersin	0770
Josia Harriston	790
Humphrey Knowles	700
Ralph Mathews	490
Josia Harriston	450
John Durr	420
William Bateman	720
Ralph Mathews	710
John Little	690
Thomas Hewitt	450
Humphrey Knowles	600
M ^r George Moore	1810
Henry Wiff	370
John Burnell	2710
Thomas Mudd	1460
John Page	1500
John Davis	0360
John Somersin	430
Thomas Howells	360
Caron Griffin	360
Henry Martin	370
Walter Durr	490

In the Year by part of how hold stuff in bills

Wm Wiff	790
Charles Wilkes	487
Richard Beale	394
Wm Bradshaw	251
Tho. Pope	526
James Gardner	346
Tho. Marshall	400
Anthony Power & Wm Little	500
Jn Champion	958
Cutbert Hynton	803
Tho Courax	448
partes and Fullerton	270
	5881

Calls 14 head young and ould

happis Watt and a young man
of a dark bay of 4 year old

of Contra. in Dec^r 1685

By several sunds of toosare p^d as followeth

p ^d to William Dobbie	2333
p ^d to M ^r John Hardy	752
p ^d to M ^r Giles Drinker	803
p ^d to M ^r Nicholas Smith	1277
p ^d to Capt John Kings	1048
p ^d to Coll John Lear	472
p ^d to M ^r Peter Barton	1250
p ^d to M ^r John Burnell	400
p ^d to Wm Collett & Bond in portis for nursing William Watson	3200
p ^d to Thomas Blat by order	162
p ^d to Richard Bice	300
p ^d for some point at the out Cry	100
p ^d to the Cooper for Cask	190
p ^d for Work in finishing the Croy	240
p ^d to M ^r Francis Olyett for Lewis and p ^d the shroff for Croyne of goods at the out Cry	400
p ^d for finishing a pair of wheels	070
p ^d to William Garsitt for rent	800
by bill to returne as p ^d the particulars	
Thomas Hewitt his bill	570
Edmond Palmer's bill	600
Richard Howells bill	650
John Jackson bill	750
John Somersin bill	2400
John Goddwin bill	420

Bar by part of tobacco stocks in bills

Wills	498
Beals	487
Blaw	394
	451
	526
Widdner	376
Wishall	400
Woods	500
Wright	958
Winton	803
Wear	448
Widfullerton	270
	5881

14 head young 'a' and outh
 14 head young 'm' and
 1 bay of 4 year old

Dr. 1685

units of tobacco paid at following

on Bodi	2333
on Hardy	792
on Drui	803
John Smith	1277
John King	1048
on Ear	472
on Barton	1250
Burnell	400
on Wm Bond's pocket	3200
William Watson	162
blat by order	300
on spent at the out cry	100
Cooper's for Cash	190
on Smithing the Crops	240
on's debts for Lewis and for	400
for for Croyne's goods at the	700
on's a pair of whitts	070
on's bill for rent	800
on's as of the particular	570
on's bill	600
on's bill	650
on's bill	700
on's bill	2400
on's bill	220

John Watson's estate

263 Anna Beale	410
Cap O'Neil	450
John Goodwin	420
Thomas Drake	400
Thomas Coyne	430
Jasper Grantum	400
Daniel Long	670
John Hails	460
John Jackson	410
Edmond Palmer	600
John Hood	340
Robert Denis	350
Phillip Thomas	660
Henry Martin	770
for Tom's bill	560
for Jackson	340
Thomas Geruise's	570
John Richards	2500
John Tom's bill	1580
Richard Howell	650
John Drake	400
to the Corp of tobacco	2828
to 24 barrels of Corn's soul	2200
	37338

To one man servant build for 9 months

to the order of John Watson

Phillip Thomas bill	520
Roger Davis bill	410
Roger Jones bill	400
Phillip Pardue bill	470
Thomas Boucher's bill	440
to 1 pair of damask curtains	190
to 1 pair 2 year's outh	250
	40910

An acc of goods & soul
 belonging to the estate
 3 gault rings
 3 silver spoons
 2 large iron pots
 1 large brass kettle
 1 bell milled mortar
 6 new pewter dishes
 1 chest
 2 trunks
 2 looking glasses
 1 double chair
 1 large ozonberg table cloth
 1 diamond table cloth 2 napkins
 1 pair of large silk arse
 1 pair of brass scales weight
 1 Jun
 1 large Hamstone

Robert Denis	750
John Drake	400
John Lelli	270
John Hood	340
Phillip Thomas	250
by Robert disbursed for the account	562
as account	21787
the rent not sundry	800
John Coll Smith and M Richards	4000
have it being for their trouble and care in managing the estate	26577
	17241
	40918

Goods delivered to the accountants by order of John Watson

3rd of Cassy
 1st of Sirgy
 2nd of New Min
 2nd of Lockram
 2nd of Douglas
 Deliv to Mary Watson
 3rd of Sirgy
 1st of New Min
 2nd of Lockram
 2nd of Douglas
 to William Watson
 2nd of Shagan
 2nd of New Min
 1st of Sirgy
 3rd of Douglas
 1 pair of soap
 1 pair of small linen

Inventory of 1734th of stocks of several sorts out of which there is 50 pairs of several sorts & goods & soul remains 93rd
 the bills inventory are ready in hand to be returned

It is found that Mr Watson was worth by a list that appears from Denis the hand of Mr John Bennett for stocks delivered to him amounting to 715
 And also a list of bills amounting to 6387
 17567

Dr. 27th 1685
 John P. C. T. W.

...and I do hereby give and bequeath unto the said ...

...and I do hereby give and bequeath unto the said ...

...and I do hereby give and bequeath unto the said ...

...and I do hereby give and bequeath unto the said ...

...and I do hereby give and bequeath unto the said ...

...and I do hereby give and bequeath unto the said ...

...and I do hereby give and bequeath unto the said ...

...and I do hereby give and bequeath unto the said ...

...and I do hereby give and bequeath unto the said ...

...and I do hereby give and bequeath unto the said ...

...and I do hereby give and bequeath unto the said ...

...and I do hereby give and bequeath unto the said ...

...and I do hereby give and bequeath unto the said ...

20th now lieth for him and his heirs for ever to be appointed my son Matthew Comlin to be whole and sole executor of this my last Will and Testament as witnesseth my hand and seal this 20th day and year above written

Richard Carleiffe
John Dorman
Provided by John Dorman to be the Will and Testament of Matthew Comlin deceased in open Court held for the shire of Wight County the 20th of Sept^r 1686
Deft John Pitt & Tw

In the name of God Amen this 20th day of Sept^r 1686 I Richard Wooten of the shire of Wight County being in perfect memory thanks be to god do make and ordaine this to be my last Will and Testament in maner and forme following: first I give and bequeath my soule to God my lawier and Redeemer and my body to be buried in such decent maner as my executor shall thinke fitt and as to my worldly estate I give as followeth

- 1st I give and bequeath unto my son Richard all this plantation now lying on to him and his heirs for ever only my son Thomas to live on the said plantation until Francis should be married
- 2^d I give unto my son Thomas all that plantation which Francis should now dwell on; for ever
- 3^d the wife of my estate I give and bequeath to my loving wife and three children my loving wife to enjoy the whole during her widow hood but after her marriage the said estate to be equally divided between her and three children
- 4th I give unto my loving wife and three children my loving wife to enjoy the whole during her widow hood but after her marriage the said estate to be equally divided between her and three children

Richard R. Wooten
his mark
Provided in open Court held for the shire of Wight County March the 9th 1686 by the oaths of Thomas Wood and George Goude to be the last Will and Testament of Richard Wooten deceased to be recorded
Deft John Pitt & Tw

I Richard Carleiffe of the shire of Wight County being through the mercy of the Lord in perfect health stout and memory do make this my last Will and Testament in maner and forme following: first I give and bequeath unto my son Richard Carleiffe the two hundred acres of land with all the houses and edifices thereto belonging and to his children after him: and for want of issue then I give and bequeath it to my son Cornelius and his children: and for want of issue to my son John: then I give and bequeath it to my daughter Elizabeth: then I give and bequeath it to my daughter Mary and her heirs and their children for ever

2^d I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth during her natural life the new dwelling house with all other parts and one hundred acres of land adjoining thereto being part of the about mentioned two hundred acres of land and after her decease then to go as above bequeathed

3^d as for my personal estate it is my Will it be divided into three parts: the one third part I give to my wife and for the other two thirds I give it to be equally divided amongst my children that grow here or shall live at my decease to be paid them by my executor at the age of twenty and one years: and if any of them dye before they come to age: then to be equally divided amongst them that survive I nominate and appoint my dear wife Elizabeth Carleiffe executrix of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby all former Wills further more I do appoint John Copeland Daniel Davis bene William Cudoland and Edmond Bilton Cur^r to see to see this my Will performed: In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 20th day of September one thousand six hundred eighty and six
Richard Carleiffe
his mark

John Pitt & Tw
Deft John Pitt & Tw

at 300 p... 4200
1500
1400
0800
2000
1600
2000
0800
0400
0400
0310

An Inventory of William Shunk's estate, taken by Edward Coll what married the wife of the said Shunk July 4th 1837. Amtg of small value; and much in kind, but not worth of administration

2 Coats and Calves by Lewis Addis: 1 Skirt 2 yards ould: 2 yastings: 1 Roggs on low 3 yards ould: 4 of two yards ould: 1 very ould feather Bed & Boultin: 1 pair of Blankets: one Roggs sorry out with: 1 brass kettle 2: ould about eight Gallons 1 Iron pot about 3 Gallons 2 wicker dishes 3: wicker plates 1 wicker covering one wicker covering 6: wicker 3: ould 1 ould 1 ould 1 ould: and out ould 1 ould 1 ould: 2 pails one 1 gallon the other 3 gallons 1 box making Iron 1 pair of Conquist and Iron: 1 ould Red Case about 30 gallons 1 ould pair of 6: hours 1 ould hand bond ould Case: 1 ould drawing knife 1 metal sifter

Deft John Pitt & Co

The Inventory of the estate of Hopkin Howitt taken July 4th 1837

To one Skirt of fine yarn ould: two Skirts of fine yarn ould apiece one Skirt and ould of two yards ould apiece: two Skirts and one Skirt of one yard ould apiece: two Skirts of short yarn ould apiece: 10 lbs of the said of this yarn: to Nanta Co: one Roggs with a scarf back with ould dish and ould: 7 Lards: 7 Barrows of two yards ould apiece: 2 Barrows of one yard ould apiece: 8: ould of half yard ould apiece: 7 pigs of three months ould apiece: 2: ould Case 1 round bottle: 2: ould = 10 wicker dishes 2 small Iron pots Hookhook: 1 small brass kettle 1 Iron Case and small ould: 9 wicker 3: ould: 3 pails and one piggin: 1 small Red Curran 5 milk trays: 2 ould butter tubs: 1 small Shift with look and try: 1 small ould Shift 2 small boxes with out look: 1 small trunk without a look: 5 ould ould barrows: 1 small Cart and ould and yoke 1 ould Cart: 1 new young pan 1 ould ould bid with ould Blankets 1 ould musket: 1 ould gunstone: 2 small metal sifters 2 new killing hours: 1 Red: 1 ould

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100
0700
0400
1300
0250
2000
1050
0800
1000
0450
0800
24710

Sworn to in Court held for the pt of Wright County Aug 18th 1837 by Mary Howitt to be true Inventory of the estate of Hopkin Howitt his wife's husband Deft John Pitt & Co

The nuncupative Will of Ralph Mathew

An account of what Ralph Mathew gave his three children in before his departure to each one a bed and 2: dishes to each six year old dishes to each one an Iron pot to each one a young pan to each one a dozen of spoons to each: two: ould to one: a Skirt to the next oldest: four: and the other a bed: and that that had the bed to give her one salt cellar to equalize the Skirt and the bed: and that his wife should be at his wife's disposing till they come to die: to receive it them selves: but the more it is: that it should be his: some: to take from him: that this which he gave his children may not be impleaded and so the children be provided of it: and further more that his wife should have the remainder of his Eff: paying his debts out of it: this Ralph Mathew did in 1837 who have it our hands: then went to take notice of as to be his will: that it should be present at that time: it being some two days before his death

Attested by us Boaz Gurn
Ab: Brook

providen open Court held for the pt of Wright County Aug 18th 1837 by the oaths of Boaz Gurn and Robert Brook Deft John Pitt & Co

nd: written
526
536
464
540
570
520
550
3706
424
3282

taken by John Griffithwood
and on: Calif
Deft Pitt & Co
Anthony power June 18th 1837
Administration
Lords: 21 Roggs small and great
Deft Pitt & Co

written in my last will & testament...
I do hereby give and bequeath...

Court; out Com Call'd p^r John Pitt

with all his movables but if he should
die to my son John Bond

and all my lands that of
some John Bond

for Robert & Robert's and William
and all the Executors of this my last will

and abovesaid upon my plantation with
with my estate to be maintained and if it

that John's former should continue in
shall be for ever to be his being my last

of the 10th of January 1687

John I Bond
his mark and
scale

to my son John Bond
the 10th day of January 1687

John I Bond
his mark
and scale

Robert Pitt Will and
Pitt & Co

of set memory do first and principally
my body to be kept to be

to enjoy when he cometh of age to him
at possible convenient out of all my whole

of the said lands to fall to my
children I do give unto my daughter

to be equally divided between the two
William Choriton one small piece

as witness as witness to my husband and scale

John Choriton
his mark

County
of Essex
John Pitt & Co

To have the said... of all such things...
2 shillings 6 pence... 3 pence...
2 shillings 6 pence... 3 pence...

Widow Richman was forced to buy
11 Carrels of Corn 1100
1200
300
100

2 shillings of Corn...
3 shillings 6 pence...
John Pitt & Co

Recorded may be found 1688
John Pitt & Co

I Thomas Wombell being in my perfect...
as for my personal estate what the Lord hath...
John Pitt & Co

John Pitt & Co
John Pitt & Co

John Pitt & Co
John Pitt & Co

John Pitt & Co
John Pitt & Co

John Pitt & Co
John Pitt & Co

John Pitt & Co
John Pitt & Co

John Pitt & Co
John Pitt & Co

John Pitt & Co
John Pitt & Co

John Pitt & Co
John Pitt & Co

John Pitt & Co
John Pitt & Co

John Pitt & Co
John Pitt & Co

John Pitt & Co
John Pitt & Co

John Pitt & Co
John Pitt & Co

John Pitt & Co
John Pitt & Co

John Pitt & Co
John Pitt & Co

John Pitt & Co
John Pitt & Co

John Pitt & Co
John Pitt & Co

In the name of God Amen

I John Marshall being sick in body but in perfect memory of mind do hereby certify that I have made and do hereby certify that I have made and do hereby certify that I have made

my last Will and Testament in manner and form following I give and bequeath my soul to God who hath given it me and my body to the earth from whence it came

to be buried in such decent manner as my wife shall think fit and for my worldly goods I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Elizabeth Moore my plantation that I am now possest with all running water

and two of the best cows and all the furniture that I have bought or shall buy and all the debts due to me and all the debts due by me

and I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Moore two new plows and two new planks on large boxes and one quart of sugar

and I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Moore one hundred and twenty pounds of tobacco and three painted dishes and two painted plates

and I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Moore one hundred and twenty pounds of tobacco and three painted dishes and two painted plates

and I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Moore one hundred and twenty pounds of tobacco and three painted dishes and two painted plates

and I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Moore one hundred and twenty pounds of tobacco and three painted dishes and two painted plates

and I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Moore one hundred and twenty pounds of tobacco and three painted dishes and two painted plates

and I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Moore one hundred and twenty pounds of tobacco and three painted dishes and two painted plates

and I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Moore one hundred and twenty pounds of tobacco and three painted dishes and two painted plates

and I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Moore one hundred and twenty pounds of tobacco and three painted dishes and two painted plates

and I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Moore one hundred and twenty pounds of tobacco and three painted dishes and two painted plates

and I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Moore one hundred and twenty pounds of tobacco and three painted dishes and two painted plates

and I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Moore one hundred and twenty pounds of tobacco and three painted dishes and two painted plates

and I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Moore one hundred and twenty pounds of tobacco and three painted dishes and two painted plates

and again of dignity or living

and again of dignity or living

and again of dignity or living

and again of dignity or living

and again of dignity or living

and again of dignity or living

and again of dignity or living

and again of dignity or living

and again of dignity or living

and again of dignity or living

and again of dignity or living

and again of dignity or living

and again of dignity or living

and again of dignity or living

and again of dignity or living

and again of dignity or living

and again of dignity or living

and again of dignity or living

and again of dignity or living

The appointment of John Patten of Christopher Holm's Dec 8

2 Cows & 2 Calves	800	2 Cows & 2 Calves 1 Box & 2 Trunks	200
3 Cows	900	1 Calf gun with ball & pipe of pistols & shot	400
2 Horses & 1 Saddle & 2 pairs of Oxen	600	1 pair of Oxen & 2 pairs of Horses	300
1 Horse 7 years old	250	1 pair of Oxen & 2 pairs of Horses from War	250
2 year long	250	1 pair of Oxen & 2 pairs of Horses from War	400
1 Cow & 1 Small Steer	300	1 pair of Oxen & 2 pairs of Horses from War	400
2 Oxen & 2 Small Steers	800	1 pair of Oxen & 2 pairs of Horses from War	400
3 Small Cattle & 1 Small Steer	300	1 pair of Oxen & 2 pairs of Horses from War	400
	4200		

In addition to an order of Court directed to my the subscriber to appraise the effects of Christopher Holm's Dec 8 and to my the subscriber to appraise the effects of Christopher Holm's Dec 8 and to my the subscriber to appraise the effects of Christopher Holm's Dec 8

John King Sen
 Thomas M. Mansford
 his mark
 Peter Biff

In the name of God Amen I Thomas Atkinson being very sick and weak of Body but of perfect memory do make my last Will and Testament Committing my Soul to Jesus Christ that gave it hoping to receive the same again at the resurrection of the just

I bequeath unto my three Sons William Peter and Samuel their heirs with Acres of land at the head of my Wife Susan's Land to them and their heirs lawfully begotten of their bodies I bequeath unto my daughter Sarah four heads of Cattle which goes by the title of hers with their heirs and unto my daughter Deborah two Cows; and unto my four Sons Rufus on a Cow half mottled and unto my daughter Deborah two Cows; and unto my wife Susan and at her decease at the Spring I bequeath all my other goods and Estate unto my wife Susan and at her decease and do make my wife Susan my whole and sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament

Jan 7 1768
 Thomas J Atkinson
 his mark

Witnessed by Richard Hallman
 William M Gualtney
 John F Atkinson
 his mark
 Mary J Parratt
 mark

Proved by Richard Hallman Jun 9 1768
 and proved by John Atkinson on Jul 9 1768
 J. Patten & Co

In the name of God Amen the last Day of August in the year of our Lord 1687 George Cousins of the Parish of the Hills of Wight County being weak in body but of good and perfect memory thanks be to God do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following

I do give devise and bequeath and dispose of in manner and form following

I do give and bequeath unto my youngest man Henry Jeter a parcel of land beginning at my best friend in George Hardys line lot running down my land to a corner between Cousins's branch lot down along the Cousins's branch to a marked tree in Francis Haynes line lot do lay out line to a corner tree lot along the hedge row to the first station it being about eighty acres more or less to be enjoyed by the said Henry Jeter for the term of his natural life to begin one year after my decease

I do give and bequeath unto Edward Dickson the third son of George Dickson and Mary his wife a parcel of land beginning at Robert Elms Corner tree and do running along the line and come to the corner of my partner's line in George Hardys line of his last line to the first station it being about eighty acres more or less to be enjoyed by the said Edward Dickson for the term of his natural life to begin one year after my decease

Virginia being weak in body but of good and perfect memory thanks be to God do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following

I do give devise and bequeath and dispose of in manner and form following

In addition to an order of Court directed to my the subscriber to appraise the effects of Christopher Holm's Dec 8 and to my the subscriber to appraise the effects of Christopher Holm's Dec 8

In the name of God Amen I Thomas Atkinson being very sick and weak of Body but of perfect memory do make my last Will and Testament Committing my Soul to Jesus Christ that gave it hoping to receive the same again at the resurrection of the just

I bequeath unto my three Sons William Peter and Samuel their heirs with Acres of land at the head of my Wife Susan's Land to them and their heirs lawfully begotten of their bodies I bequeath unto my daughter Sarah four heads of Cattle which goes by the title of hers with their heirs and unto my daughter Deborah two Cows; and unto my four Sons Rufus on a Cow half mottled and unto my daughter Deborah two Cows; and unto my wife Susan and at her decease at the Spring I bequeath all my other goods and Estate unto my wife Susan and at her decease and do make my wife Susan my whole and sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament

Witnessed by Richard Hallman
 William M Gualtney
 John F Atkinson
 his mark
 Mary J Parratt
 mark

In the name of God Amen the last Day of August in the year of our Lord 1687 George Cousins of the Parish of the Hills of Wight County being weak in body but of good and perfect memory thanks be to God do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following

I do give devise and bequeath and dispose of in manner and form following

I do give and bequeath unto my youngest man Henry Jeter a parcel of land beginning at my best friend in George Hardys line lot running down my land to a corner between Cousins's branch lot down along the Cousins's branch to a marked tree in Francis Haynes line lot do lay out line to a corner tree lot along the hedge row to the first station it being about eighty acres more or less to be enjoyed by the said Henry Jeter for the term of his natural life to begin one year after my decease

In the name of God Amen Thomas Pitt of the shire of wight County in Virginia being in good health and perfect mind and remembrance doth make and ordaine this my last will and testament in manner and forme as followeth

I first I commend my soule unto almighty God my maker Creator and Redeemer and my body to be buried by my Will and request that all such debts that I owe of right or conscience be first payed by my Executors next and lastly and after my debts paid and my funeral expenses performed I give and bequeath unto my Mary Pitt the two diamond rings her wedding ring and marriage ring with all her wearing apparell and necessaries of state

I then I give unto my daughter Elizabeth that is to say Thomas Martha Mary Elizabeth Henry and Patrick Pitt the six parts of my negroes and the best mercantile after my wife hath made her first choice of her two negroes as I have given her as above said I say I give that remaining part of my negroes to be equally divided amongst their names among my daughter Elizabeth as they shall come to the age of twenty one years or if they or any one of them marry before then he or she that marries to have his or her proportion of what good of his or hers shall then be and the remaining part to be in my Executors hands or custody for the use and behoof of the children of my daughter

I then I give unto my eldest and loving wife Mary Pitt the one fifth part of all my estate except my lands and negroes the one fourth part as above sayd and my lands shall give as following and the other four parts of my estate I give unto my daughter Elizabeth that is to say Thomas Martha Mary Elizabeth Henry and Patrick Pitt to have share and have alike and to be equally divided when they or any one of them come to the age of 21 years amongst them or some if any one of them marries before their mothers consent but as they or any one of them come to the age of twenty one years or marries that then him or her that doth come to age or marries shall have the two parts and a half part of it is above given him the means by which the said part to remain in my Executors hands till they come to age or marries as above said but if it shall happen as God forbid that any of my children die before they come to the age of twenty one years or marries that then his or her part so dying shall be equally divided amongst my surviving children

I then I give unto my eldest and loving wife Mary Pitt the plantation now lying on with the flat hat and points as for as the last wath that gotten from John Champerns alias Colwell Barons plantation in two and the Church and that lying to Thomas Goofers I say I give and bequeath all that lands to my loving wife Mary Pitt for and during her natural life and after her decease the house with or without me repair and after her decease I give all the above said lands to my son Thomas Pitt for and during his natural life and after his decease to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever and for want of such heirs then to my son Henry Pitt for and during his natural life and after his decease to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever and for want of such heirs then to be equally divided amongst my five daughters and the heirs of their bodies for ever

I then I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Pitt all that plantation that I bought of James Waller in which Thomas Gaddis now lieth to Jacob Barons with the plantation which Henry Pitt now lieth in and all my lands that lye at Brown in John Marshall and the last wath that gotten from John Champerns alias Colwell Barons plantation to wads the Church I say I give the said lands to my son Thomas Pitt when he shall come to the age of twenty one years for and during his natural life and after his decease to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever and for want of such heirs then to my son Henry Pitt for and during his natural life and after his decease to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever and for want of such heirs then to be equally divided amongst my five daughters and the heirs of their bodies for ever

I then I give and bequeath unto my son Henry Pitt all that plantation which John Forfill now lieth in that I bought of Mr Henry Storie being about 200 acres as also my plantation at the River with Benjamin also now lieth in which I bought of Christopher Holliman being about 100 acres as also the 400 acres of land lying at the western branch which I bought of Mr Thomas Allen when I shall come to the age of twenty one years or plantation I give and bequeath unto my son Henry Pitt when he shall come to the age of twenty one years for and during his natural life and after his decease to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever and for want of such heirs then to be equally divided amongst my five daughters that is to say Martha Mary Elizabeth Anne and Patrick Pitt for and during their natural lives and after their decease to my son Thomas Pitt and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever

I then I give and bequeath unto my five daughters that is to say Martha Mary Elizabeth Anne and Patrick Pitt to each and every one of them five thousand pounds of good tobacco and such to be in and the same and profits of all my lands proportionably when they or either of them shall come to the age of twenty one years or else more any thing in this will contrary to the contrary natural testament and

and if he should happen to die before of his body of lawful issue and make his last will and testament in manner and forme as followeth

2d and furniture (viz) Boulton

And I give my lands except that the natural life and after his decease to be equally divided amongst his children and if any one of them die before then he or she that marries to have his or her proportion of what good of his or hers shall then be and the remaining part to be in my Executors hands or custody for the use and behoof of the children of my daughter

John Pitt of the shire of wight County in Virginia being in good health and perfect mind and remembrance doth make and ordaine this my last will and testament in manner and forme as followeth

2d and furniture (viz) Boulton

And I give my lands except that the natural life and after his decease to be equally divided amongst his children and if any one of them die before then he or she that marries to have his or her proportion of what good of his or hers shall then be and the remaining part to be in my Executors hands or custody for the use and behoof of the children of my daughter

Debt due to me of June 1688 of the County of wight & being 200

22 60
6 00
15 00
6 00
4 00
1890
12 00
1000
1000
800
400
500
140
12290

John Pitt of the shire of wight County in Virginia being in good health and perfect mind and remembrance doth make and ordaine this my last will and testament in manner and forme as followeth

A true perfect Inventory of all such singularly goods Chattels and Chattels of Mr. George Branch directed to be taken the 18th day of May 1688 in the presence of George Branch James & John Branch

John Branch and John Branch
These few things with Blankets kyggs boulders and pillowes two tubs of Cuckians and Balmets one new rug and one pair of new Blankets three pair of sheets 2 pillow cases 3 napkins 2 table cloths 2 towels his wearing apparel being a black breeches new shoes black hat neckcloth and 2 pair of hose and stockings Eight yards of Galleds Cotton
The Iron pot one Iron kettle 2 large kettles one skillett one warming pan six pair of dishes 2 plates
Chests 19 spoons 6 saws 4 plates one flagon one tankard one Candlestick a salt box
Two pair of tongs one pot rack 2 Iron hooks 2 Iron dogs a gridiron one spit one pottle an Iron table one frying pan 3 budgets a string hammet
Two fourling potts one tublike 2 pottols one rapier and bill
one larchin pot a mug jugg a pucket a gallon pott 2 Chamber pots 2 butter dishes one baten span
one set of Carpenters tools 2 broad axes 4 augers 3 Chisels one saw one hammer 3 gimlets 4 saws a
Drawing knife an ad a hand plane a fore plane and one with
Two piggs one peack 3 small larkes a Gallon runlike atin funnel a wire Candlestick about 2000 of 10 needles
about 60 quills needles
one buck one small table 4 low chairs 5 leather chairs one long table and forme 2 Chests 2 boxes
one pair of sheet matts a pair of flaps from Clamps to cut horse a looking glass from a small pair of compass
one pair of small shears 3 Cates of soap 2 boxes of mill baloons three boxes a little one buck a
looking glass a grinning glass 4 bags a cutting knife a small bag from a pair of washers for a back
a white hat about 1 bushell of salt about 1000 barrels of Corn
Two milt brought 2 siffers a chapp Cloak to dry mault one riggat by name Dom. that hath about 2000 yds
to rent
Two brook hoes one more and more shill 2 shill 2 3 shill 2 rows two and twenty head of cattle
young and old about 63 hoggs young and old one cart and wheel 3 year 3 horse wheel about 300
load in poles 6 horses about 20 of shill and one pound halfe of powder 6 round bottles one pottle bottle
a puffed with one pound of shillings and one pint of shillings in it

James I King
George Branch
Francis F Branch
John I Branch

the King to be taken of his
my house and daughter
John Branch and John Branch
the King to be taken of his
my house and daughter
John Branch and John Branch

687 = The Pitt Hall

mas
left County
left the
will about written

into Thomas Harris and Francis
by new line upon King's side
think you to be the King's

of land being part of his
to be now built as witness my
pitt T. N. scale

April 2^d 1687

of shillings
tablets

the of Wallis
the of Wallis

the 26th of July 1688

In the name of God Amen I Thomas Harris of the shire of wright County being
sick and weak in body but in sound and perfect memory first and principally be
lieve that my soul unto god almighty who gave it and kindly my body to the earth
to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner and do ordain this to be my
last will and testament in manner and forme as followeth
I do give and bequeath unto my will lousd some Edward Harris my plantation that
now liue on with all my land belonging to it the same to him and his heirs for
ever also one yoke of draught steers with a cart belonging unto them also one great
chest and eight ell of sheeting Canvas that from Weddnes one foot one small frying pan
also I do give and bequeath unto my will lousd some John Harris one greater Iron
pott two pewter dishes one bigger then the other one large frying pan one Iron pottle
two chests one small table one loutch
also I do give unto my will lousd some Thomas Harris four pewter dishes and
also one two salt shins one small Iron pott one low one keyfir of two years old one
yearling keyfir
also I do give unto my will lousd some Robert Harris one bed being part of the
and fixtures with all the furniture there unto belonging one small Gun one
horse to be sold for his use
I do give unto my will lousd daughter Jane Jones eight miller trags
I do give and bequeath unto my will lousd daughter Anne Harris one bed
being by upon with the furniture there unto belonging but in last sheet
before that cometh of age for marriage then the bed with what belonging to it

August the 17th 1688

An appointment of the estate of Thomas parnell deceased

6 kiffers and Calus	2220	5 Iron pots and lobes	600
2 ould Count Calus	0740	1 spitt & payre of tongs	080
6 harrin County at	2100	1 payre of small belliards	060
3 kiffers at	0600	2 ould foyring pans	025
3 draught shetes at	0800	1 long table, 1 Cupboard	550
6 small shetes at	2100	1 Couch 2 whisks 1 trunk	200
6 yearling bull. at	1000	2 new washing tubs 1 new Cask	350
14 shetes at	0980	and ould Chamber	500
1 mast & Coult at	0800	1 suite of Cloths	500
1 horse bedd and saddle at	0400	1 Cart and whisks	400
1 feather bed Curtains & Ballinad	1200	2 longe Jams 1 Casbin	400
1 rugge & 2 Blankets at	1000	2 small Iron Jerns 1 ground stone	250
1 feather bed Curtains & Ballinad	1000	2 small Iron Jerns 12 digger nayling	450
1 rugge 2 Blankets 2 shetes at	1000	1 longe table Cloth 12 digger nayling	400
2 foyring pans 1 rugge 2 ould Blankets	0400	1 hogron man	7915
1 flock bed 1 rugge 2 shetes	0400		
42 pound of powder shetes hollow ware	306		
42 pound of ould powder	297		
42 great brass Kettle, lillie ould Kettle 2 shetes weighing	370 0259		
1 brass Caddis stock	0060		
1 Bellinthe possitt	0070		
	16429		

sworne by me
 Geo. Moore
 John D. Sheran
 his mark
 Jno. Hojmon
 his mark

An Account of the appoyment
 of the estate of Richard Callaway decd

to 4 Count Calus	1600
to 2 Count one kiffers	0850
to 2 kiffers of 2 yearling ould	0400
to 3 barrowes of 3 yearling ould	0850
to 6 Cowes & 10 shetes	0090
to a parcell of nayles	0200
to a parcell of Copper tooles	0040
to 4 yards of New linen	0120
to 3 yards of Kersey	0035
to a parcell of three shetes & 12 button	0150
to 1 bed with its furniture	0080
to 1 Iron Kettle	0060
to 1 skillett and foyring pan	0150
to 1 small whist & 1 ould Chamber	0150
	5925

onto which were sett our hands
 August the 8th 1688

James Bern
 Daniell Longe
 his mark

An Inventory of my Brother Robert Stabs
 taken by me Geo. Williamson

one feather bed, fether boulders & pillow with a
 fine Kettle weighing 73. 1 bed steele one Chamber
 pots 2 porringers 1 salt Kettle 3 plates 1 grate
 whist 1 table and forme about 7 foot long
 1 Cam 1 damise Cupboard Cloth 1 Clotte snuff
 1 ould skillett 1 ould fish fork 1 ould possit
 3 trays 1 meale sifter 1 foyring pan 1 saddle
 1/2 Clotte about 4 barrels of Corne 700 of eoe
 dew 40 Gallons of euen
 4 steers of 7. 5. 4 & 2 yearling ould
 6 Cowes 4 yearling 1/2 3 Calus
 30 hoggs about 2 yearling ould
 10 shetes about 9 months ould
 6 shetes 2 martens one horse

Geo. Williamson

... her a la...
 with two...
 ... and John Harris
 ... in dispo...
 ... young...
 ... of the...
 ... after the...
 ... may be...
 John Fulgham and John Dunt
 of this my last Will and Testa
 all of the said Calus hoggs and
 the youngest son of George Harris
 ... to be purchased and one
 ... Harris, and the ...
 ... Martin Harris and William
 ... left mentioned as sole ...
 ... present year ...
 ... with John Fulgham ...
 ... under seven years ...
 ... and Martin
 ... seven years ...
 ... and ...
 ... seven years ...
 ... if the said ...

... my ...
 ... that is the more ...
 ... at a ...
 ... them to ...
 ... a low Calus ...
 ... this to be my ...
 ... with ...
 ... this for the ...

Tho. Harris
 Court held for the
 8th 1688
 at John Pitt & Co

Seals

his Shaws Effatt do

James Linn by order of Court - 518
Richard by order of Court - 350
Mary Macdonald by order of Court - 450
James Smith by order of Court - 260

ould containing Cattle - 0500
Mans at - 0100
Cows at - 0160
other goods at - 0040
of salt - 0090
0080
0030
1370
0860
5830

James Linn by order of Court - 518
Richard by order of Court - 350
Mary Macdonald by order of Court - 450
James Smith by order of Court - 260

In the name of God Amen the 17th day of November 1688 in the fourth year of our
Sajni of our Sovereign Lord James the second our England Scotland France Ireland and
Virginia King of Great Brittain and of the City of London the 17th day of the month of the
County of Wigtown being sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect memory praye to
almighty God for the same and knowinge the uncertainty of this life on earth and being
desirous to settle things in order doe make this my last Will and Testament in manner and forme
followinge; that is to say first and principally I Comitt my soule to almighty God my Crea-
tor, assuredly believinge that I shall receive full pardon and full remission of all my sins and
be saved by the precious death & blood of my Lord Jesus Christ and I bequeath my soule and
my body to the earth whome it was taken to be buried in such sort and Christian maner
as to my Executors hereafter named shall thought meete and convenient: and as touching
such worldly effects as the Lord in mercy hath lent mee my Will and meaninge is that the same
shall be employed and bestowed as hereafter by this my Will is expressed: and firste I do renounce
frustrate and make void all Wills by me formerly made: and I do also appoint this to be
my last Will and Testament: Item I doe give devise and bequeath unto my four children
daughters beinge the daughters of Comethy James & Elizabeth his wife two feilds this with
their furniture: and for all the rest of my Estate what soever or whosoever both
real and personal: I doe give devise and bequeath the same unto my Sonne Robert Linn
and I doe make and ordaine him to be my sole Executor in Wigtownshire of which I have the
rents unto my heire and heire the day year and daye above written

signed sealed published and declared
to be the last Will and Testament
of Robert Linn senior in presence of

Jacob a Griswood
market
with: Lucas

Ro. Rae Sen^r Juste
sig =

Decemb^r 10th 1688 in open Court held for the shire of Wigtown
County & shire by the oath of Mr William Grant and January
the 10th of the said County of Wigtown to be the last Will of the said
Robert Linn senior
Teste John Pitt Clerk

James Macdonald doe with the Consent of Margaret my wife doe bequeath unto David
Miller, the head of Cattle one cow one heifer of three years old & one heifer of two year
old & beinge given unto the said Miller by his gods other: and doe hereby give
or assigne to deliver to the said Cattle about mentioned in kind when the said David Miller shall
come to the age of eight years or Wigtown our heire the 10th of December 1688
and I doe give devise and bequeath unto my Sonne David and his Sonne James one heire and
one heire of Land where the said David now lieth to them and the heires of the said

acknowledged in Court held for the shire of
Wigtown County decemb^r 10th 1688 to be read
Teste John Pitt

James Macdonald
Margaret Macdonald
mark

In the name of God Amen the 30th day of March in the year of our Lord God 1688
Edward Brantley senior of the shire of Wigtown beinge sick and weak in
body but of sound and perfect memory praye to God for the same and knowinge the
uncertainty of this life on earth and beinge desirous to settle things in order doe make this my
last Will and Testament in manner and forme followinge; that is to say first and principally I
Comitt my soule to almighty God my Creator assuredly believinge that I shall receive
full remission of all my sins and be saved by the precious death and blood of my Lord Jesus
Christ and I bequeath my soule and my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried in such
sort and Christian maner, as to my Executors hereafter named shall thought meete and convenient
and as touching such worldly effects as the Lord in mercy hath lent mee my Will and meaninge
is that the same shall be employed and bestowed as hereafter by this my Will is expressed: and
firste I do renounce frustrate and make void all Wills by me formerly made: and I do also
appoint this my last Will and Testament
I doe give devise and bequeath unto my Sonne Edward and his Sonne James one heire and
one heire of Land where the said Edward now lieth to them and the heires of the said

In the name of God Amen the 11th day of February 1682 James Sampson being Sicken Body
 out of good and perfect memory thanks be to almighty God calling to remembrance the points
 of this transitory life and that all flesh must yield into death when it shall please God to
 make Comfortable to some and to some other his my last Will and Testament in manner and form following
 my thinking and by this presents annulling all former Will or Wills by me formerly made
 or declared either by word or writing or signing this to be my last Will and Testament with
 no other: I first being present and sorry from the bottom of my heart for my sins past present
 and future humbly desiring forgiveness of the same: I commit my soul into Almighty God my Saviour and
 Redeemer in whose hands the merits of Jesus Christ I trust and believe I shall be able to be saved: I do
 here full admission and forgiveness of all my sins and that my soul with my Body at the
 general day of resurrection shall rise again with you through the merits of the same death
 and passion of Jesus Christ where the Kingdom of Heaven prepared for his elect and chosen and my
 Body to be buried in such decent and Christian manner as to my Executors hereafter named shall
 thought meet

I first give to my daughter Margaret the wife of Nicholas Wilson one Silver Spoon
 and two Silver Wine Cups one with a foot the other with a handle and the Silver spoons
 with nuts at the ends and five pounds sterling to buy her a silver Tankard one Silver Chalice
 water baby gown two fine Holland pillowcases with damask one piece of blue striped
 with blue a round black scarf with a ladder's lace and my best bed with blanket sheet
 and coverlet and my best chest and cabinet: my horse and mare and filly: it is my will
 that if my daughter Margaret should die without child or children that what plate
 I have given to her may return to my other children: I do give unto my son in law Nicholas
 Wilson my best new coat and a black silk sash and half my pewter and one gold ring
 to his wife: I do give unto him three of the best of my hogs and the half of my hogs: and
 four of the best of my milk cows and a pair of Burdick shoes and a silver Buckle
 in his hand: I do give unto my George more my best silk sash to his wife a fine pair of silver
 stockings my best and the best things as pewter how hold a staff and hogs: it is my will that he
 equally divide the best of my son's lands and my daughter's plate

I do give unto my daughter's plate a large and small dean cups two Silver spoons the one is
 a new the other plate two Calliper pillowcases a piece of stuff with large yellow stripes
 and one Bed: I do give unto my son's land my best ring and one Silver spoon
 all my Olyment in my house and all my wearing apparel and the best best best in my house
 with its furniture and four cow stms and the best and the best that the best best is now
 a new one: I do give unto my son's Wilson 2 flitch of Bacon to my son's family two flitch
 of Bacon to my daughter's plate two flitch of Bacon: my son's Wilson to have the first
 choice: I do give unto John Brown a new pair of shoes my new cloth breeches: I do give
 unto my son's Wilson what new nails there be: I do give between my son's Wilson and
 my son's family my best white with all my tools two stools and a docket turner
 nominating Comfortable and appointing my loving friends and neighbors: With this
 I do give unto of this my last Will and Testament requesting him to do the same
 duly performed in witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seal the day be
 fore written James Sampson to be his last Will and Testament in presence of
 signed sealed published and
 declared by the will in name

John Whitstone
 Henry White

James Sampson
 James Sampson seal
 James Sampson seal

Whereas I was requested by my wife's friends and neighbors: With this
 notice that she did leave her two daughters Elizabeth and Margaret
 each of them three hundred acres apiece of the land the which it is
 my duty should be fulfilled if it may stand with law

Test John Whitstone
 Henry White
 James Sampson seal

Proved in open Court held for the 1st of Wright County on the 11th of Feb 1682
 by the oaths of John Whitstone and Henry White to be the Will of James Sampson
 son
 Test John: Pitt & Co

and fifty five acres of land
 of one and twenty years and the
 third part of that land to him and
 upon that he should give with out
 of my son's Edwards shall have it

and one hundred acres of land to be both enjoy
 one and twenty years one hundred
 of the other hundred acres: I do give
 of his body lawfully begotten: but
 not then it is my Will that he may
 for ever

and John two hundred acres of land
 to be and John Brasely and all his
 and one hundred it is my Will that
 of land to be and remain to
 but if it shall so happen that it
 in it is my Will that he may
 of the other hundred acres of land
 by lawfully begotten

and one hundred acres of land
 out half to the branch below
 out call to the under to be and
 I do give and bequeath unto my
 to my son's plate pillowcases

by one of his Beds with a cover
 of plate and two porringers
 and one brass one key mark
 fault that that man shall bring
 it and bequeath a good silver
 to him the said things shall have

and John my Indian slave
 and when the day is expired
 during his natural life and
 but if he die without issue
 died amongst them: I do give

and after my death and funeral expenses
 to be the executor of this my last
 my hands and seal

and shall
 and
 of Wright County
 to be and
 John Pitt & Co

1000
 0450
 0700
 0500
 0800
 0850
 0550
 0700
 1200
 1200

0400
 1600
 9950
 27756
 34706
 In Goodrich
 John Davis
 Tho: Drapp
 Charles Edwards

Wright County in Virginia King
 and his wife do hereby make and ordain
 our last will and testament in full
 of all our worldly goods and estate
 to wit: I give my soul to God
 my body to be buried in the
 churchyard of the said county
 and my body

King shall bring forty hundred acres
 of land in the said county
 and also the remainder of my estate
 to my wife and her heirs forever
 to wit: I give my land
 to my wife and her heirs forever
 and I give my land
 to my wife and her heirs forever
 and I give my land
 to my wife and her heirs forever

Tho: Boulger
 Frances F Smith
 his mark

An Inventory of Thomas Ogilbys Estate

To three one head of Cattle. to 2 young sows. to two Bids. one flock of three feathers
 to two sugs. one Bids. to one table. to two chests one large and the other small. to 3 iron pots
 one large. one Bids. 2 small 2 payrs of pebbles. 1 tankard. to one Bids. of iron. to four
 piures. 2 dishes. 2 spoons. 2 Bids. 2 spoons. 2 payrs of Bids. 2 plates. 2 trays. to one frying pan. one
 earthen pan. to one Cask of half pint bottles and one quart bottle. to one shawl. one hammer
 to one iron pipe. one iron spit. to 2 warts. paid. the small. one chest. with a small cabinet
 to 2 break trays. one smoothing iron. one brass. Bids. to one meal. Bids. one cutting. Bids. to
 1 staple. to one Cutch. one axe. two Bedding boards. to one Christ. Bids.

Sworn to on the 19th 1688
 J. John Pitt Clerk

John T. Allen
 his mark

In witness whereof the said of Wright County dated the 14th of August 1689 with the usual
 and do approach the estate of the said William Davis contains as follows

2 draught Steers. Last the whole. to the Cartlin — 1100
 14 Cows. 2 calves. 4 Calves — 5600
 3 Bred. Horses. two mares. one horse. Coult — 4100
 9 Horses — 0900
 1 man servant. have two years to serve — 1200
 1 Indian boy have one year to serve — 1000
 1 Indian boy allow — 2000
 1 Indian woman allow — 5500
 4 Bred. Bids. 4 sugs. 4 Boulsters 4 payrs of blankets. 4 payrs of Bids. — 6400
 2 pillows. 2 pillows — 0600
 one old feather Bids. one payr of old blankets one old flock and feather Bids. — 1100
 and one rug — 0600
 one Cutch on Bids. one round table. one shawl. 8 Bids. — 1462
 3 payrs of old Curtains 8 Bids. — 1035
 12 Bids. of old — — — — —
 11 Bids. of pebbles at 3 p. pound — — — — —
 5 iron pots. 2 pebbles one payr of oth. ratts one iron spit one Ladle. of fish. — 1210
 fork. a pair of tongs. one dripping pan 2 frying pans 2 pair of iron dogs. — — — — —
 7 Chests one trunk. 2 wooden. 2 harts — 0850
 1 white. Jar. hard. about a quart. 1 Spoon. 1 Dram Cup. 4 lignum. Bids. 1 dram. Cup. 1 type. — 1340
 a quart of old. Cask. 2 plough. 2 harts. 2 Iron. Bids. — 0250
 one new Bids. — 0350
 one worn. Cask. Board — 0400
 1 new broad. Cask. Board with plush. drawers and stuff. waste coat — 1200
 1 staff. Bids. of Bids. one old. Bids. of Bids. 1 cutting. gown. one payr of drawers — 0400
 1 swam. pan. 2 looking. glasses. 2 payrs of shoes. 1 pair — 0160
 2 meal. Bids. a lifting. Search. 2 pri. of Books. one painted. punch. bowl. — 0230
 1 Cask. Bids. and eight. harts — 0260
 3 young. Steers — 1300
 1 Callacot. table. Cloth — 0050
 1 small. duck. Cask — 0100
 1 Bids. of Books — 1400
 2 Bids. at. Bids. — 1200
 one. harts. at. In. Richardsons. not. appraised. — 43397
 100

Tho: Moore
 In Goodrich
 Edw. C. Chapman
 Wm. B. Belwin
 his mark

In the Hawke Chamber

1 Middle oval table	1 Looking glass	300
1 Large oval chair	6 Looking glass	600
1 Square table	1 Chest of drawers	1300
	1 Cabinet as it stands	300
1 Bedstead	1 feather bed	1800
	1 pair of sheets	
	1 Blanket	
	1 rug	
1 Standing bedstead	1 feather bed	200
	1 pair of sheets	
	1 Blanket	
	1 rug	
1 Remnant of broad cloth	about 2 yards	1700

In the parlor Chamber

1 Cable Chair	and 10 chairs	100
1 low bedstead	2 feather beds	1600
	1 bedstead	
	1 sheet	
	1 rug	
	2 springs	1700

In the portch Chamber

1 Standing bedstead	1 feather bed	1200
	1 pair of sheets	
	1 Blanket	
	1 rug	

In the upper Entry

1 Side table		100
1 Drawing table		450
103 of serviceable	at 10 p pounds	1680
29 of old	at 5 p pounds	145
1 Chest	of drawers and drawers	150
		2525

Thom's half of the sloe & Martha with her sails and rigging and all other apparatus necessary belonging into her boat belonging to William Pitt and to Thomas Pitt

An Indian lad having been years and a half
and one English boy named Thomas Preston having about 4 years & 7 months to serve
9 ounces of silver bar weight to 3400
Sum total - 43612

In obedience to an order of the High Court bearing date the 10th June 1687
with the subscribers to serve and appraise the estate of Mr Thomas Pitt deceased to the value
of the about said sum of 43612 of Tobacco into which we have set our hands this 22nd of July 1687

Hen Applewhite
Anto. Holliday
Tho. Giles
Rich Williston

An account of names of Negroes left at the death
of Mr Thomas Pitt

1 Negro man named Nicholas
1 Negro woman named Martha
1 Negro man named Tony
1 Woman named Sarah
1 Negro girl named Doll
1 Negro boy named Peter
1 Negro girl named Susan aged about 7 years
The about named Negroes were left appraised by us by reason of the will of the about said Mr Thomas Pitt deceased as follows
The about said Nicholas and Martha into the will of the about said Mr Thomas Pitt deceased
The about said Tony and Sarah into the will of the about said Mr Thomas Pitt deceased
The about said Doll and Peter into the will of the about said Mr Thomas Pitt deceased
The about said Susan into the will of the about said Mr Thomas Pitt deceased
The about said Nicholas and Martha into the will of the about said Mr Thomas Pitt deceased
The about said Tony and Sarah into the will of the about said Mr Thomas Pitt deceased
The about said Doll and Peter into the will of the about said Mr Thomas Pitt deceased
The about said Susan into the will of the about said Mr Thomas Pitt deceased

July 1687	A list of Bills due to Mr Pitt's estate	
Nicholas Boon	due in Tobacco	058
Thos South	due in Corn	046
Robert Davis	due in Corn	390
John Drake	due in Tobacco	058
Robert Brown	due in Corn	118
Richard Adams	due in Corn	281
Richard Reynolds	due in Tobacco & Corn	100
Richard Freeman	due in Tobacco & Corn	218
John Portis	due in Tobacco & Corn	400
Walker & Lutter	due in Tobacco & Corn	218
John Hall	due in Tobacco & Corn	419
Francis Hobson	due in Corn	300
James Bism	due in Tobacco & Corn	622
Walker & Lutter	due in Corn	837
John Atkins	due in Corn	374
Robert Little	due in Tobacco	139
William Binner	due in Tobacco & Corn	466

Hen Applewhite
Anto. Holliday
Tho. Giles
Rich Williston

2 pair of longuit	900
1 chair's chopping	882
	280
1 pair of chairs	300
	400
	200
1 pair of chairs	675
2 chairs all out	150
	000
	3887
	100
1 sheet	900
1 rug	1300
1 looking glass	400
	2700
1 chair	400

Notifying the firming & allowing for good and effectual all and what to be my said attorney shall lawfully do in virtue or cause to be done or executed in or about the premises or any part thereof for the benefit of the said estate...

Richard P. Pool, Esq. Attorney at Law, in and for the County of Orange, Virginia.

This bill of attorney is provided by the oath of Mr. Edmund Thompson dated May the first 1689 and Mr. John Thompson's oath October the 9th 1689 in open Court held for the City of Orange County.

Deft. John Pitt & Co

An appraisement of the estate of Mr. Thomas Cullen deceased

Table listing appraisement items such as '27 1/2 white linen at 8', '37 1/2 white linen at 11', '1 pair of fine doublets at 25', etc., with corresponding values and a total of 125 97.

1 Blunder buff, 2 white dram caps, 1 small part of old powder, 1 old black powder, 1 old black powder, 1 red woman...

In addition to an order of Court directed to the said subscribers we have appraised the estate of Mr. Thomas Cullen deceased that was produced to our view by Mr. Edmund Thompson and Mr. Robert Lawrence...

Will. Mayo, Esq. Attorney at Law, in and for the County of Orange, Virginia.

Table listing appraisement items such as '1 part of old stable linen & bottles', '2 suits of clothes', '1 part of old powder', etc., with corresponding values and a total of 125 97.

Carried over

Gift of the estate of William Henry... of the said estate of the said estate...

Richard P. Pool, Esq. Attorney at Law, in and for the County of Orange, Virginia.

Senior of the said estate about said... of the said estate of the said estate...

The Executative Will of John Whitaker

The deposition of Mary Collins aged fifty years or thereabout being sworn sayeth that John Whitaker as Comptroller about four years before his death sayeth that the Child of John's wife - as for which he took good father should have the one half of his estate the other half of his estate to be divided between those that did look after him in his sickness the other half of the half to be buried

The deposition of James Briggs aged twenty one years or thereabout being sworn sayeth that what is before deposited by Mary Collins is true but the time before his death he says the words was about four months

The deposition of John Briggs aged fifty five years the twenty third of February next being sworn sayeth that what is before deposited by his Mary Collins is true

George Bell son aged sixty years or thereabout being sworn sayeth that All parties were in some time before his death say to the deponent that what estate Richard Brown could leave at his death to George Bell son and John Harris but something he would give to John Brown's daughter that he should be honestly buried and his debts paid out of his estate

John Shearer sayeth the same and sworn to it the 4th of 1690

The deposition of John Crow aged 30 years or thereabout being examined and sworn sayeth that being at the house of Oliver and Webster some small time before his death he saw Oliver and Webster did desire of him to take notice of what he said he did give to Samuel Brown two work horses which he then got was with calf and a black and white dog belonging to it and a small iron pot and it being taken the rest amongst them further sayeth not

In the name of God Amen I John Weston being weak in body but in perfect sense and memory do hereby make this my last Will and Testament in manner as followeth first I give unto my soul to almighty God and my body to be buried according to my wife's discretion and as for my worldly goods I leave it all to my loving wife Anne Weston at her disposing as she thinks fit amongst my children as witness my hand this 25th of December 1684

Robert King son of William Collins stands by me Robert King son in his oath in open Court held for the County of Wright County on the 11th of 1690 to be the Will of John Weston Test John Pitt et Cur

In the name of God Amen I John Richardson being in my perfect sense and memory do hereby make my last Will and Testament first I bequeath my soul to God my maker and preserver of all mankind and as for my personal estate as followeth I give and bequeath unto Phillis Richardson my loving wife my whole plantation that I live on with all conveniences there belonging during her natural life and after her decease the whole dividend of land containing one hundred and fifty acres to be divided between my two sons John and William to them and their heirs forever and all the rest of my estate after my debts being paid to be equally divided between my wife and children only my son and son to my son John only one share being in the woods being with soul and soul the more after this year I give to my eldest daughter Phillis with her whole married property belonging to her and her heirs forever only the Colt horse or mare to be for the use of the plantation

John and Anthony being the 9th of N. Anthony says it is probable that Mary within his possession as a widow made this will of the estate or the marriage was employed for in order to be not obliged to Mary one Cow and half a bushel of the pot miffy before mentioned and so on

Table with 2 columns: Name, Amount. Includes entries for Phillis Richardson, Anthony A E Evans, and various other names with amounts ranging from 118 to 1091.

Table with 2 columns: Name, Amount. Includes entries for John Crowell and various other names with amounts ranging from 100 to 135.

An appraisment of the estate of John Shephard deceased taken the 18th of April 1699

3 pair of Cows at	1750	30 heads of young hogs	1100
2 Hogs of 4 years old at	0700	1 ould flacke with one ould flacke kid and bolter	1150
2 small steeres of 4 years old at	600	1 rugg one blacke with one white horse	
3 heifers of 3 years old and one steere of 3 years old	700	1 ould flacke with and boulder blacke and at	0900
3 heifers of 2 years old at	150	ould rugg and kid with	
4 yearling Calves at	350	2 ould small crafte bellis one blacke with one fat	0150
1 ould horse at	800	crafte mortar & pestle	
		2 ould iron pots the part of ould lumber at	0300
		60 of powder at	0500
		3 ould shetes and a part of ould lumber at	0450
		1 young horse at	0450
		Total	10465

Mr L^r subscribed did appraise the about mentioned particulars belonging to the estate of John Shephard deceased with the following hands the day and year above written

The estate of John Shephard deceased	William Browne
to the estate of Conventry	William M ^r Godwin
John Shephard's Will	his mark
to the 3 appraisers	William M ^r Godwin
to the Sheriff	his mark

May 4th 1690

An Inventory of goods taken by me Nicholas Smith and appraisers by me Robert Keyn & Stephen Smith and me William Smith Jun and sworn by me above

on Horse bred and sold	0800	2 ould bds and bds	0300
on mare and foals	1000	1 ould flacke bds	0150
on mare and foals	1000	1 Cabbidge	0200
on mare	0600	3 shetes & 2 old shetes	0250
30 small hogs	1800	36 of powder being ould	0200
16 sheep young and ould	1100	1 gun sold	0500
6 Cows and Calves	2400	3 iron pots on table & pot hook	0150
5 Cows	1700	1 table and 2 chairs all ould	0100
5 steeres	2000	1 sword and belt & 1 gun	0150
4 steeres	1000	1 piece of ould lumber	0300
4 more of two year ould	0800		14700
4 more of 1 year ould	0150		
2 Bull	0250		
	14700		Total 18300

The appraisment of the goods of the late deceased

to one table and two formes	0060	to 26 heads of hogs young and ould	1400
to one chest and two boxes	0120	to 2 small realties & bds	0030
to one Couch	0080	to 1 feather bed, 1 rugg, 1 blanket, 1 shete	0400
to a parcell of earthen ware	0060	to 1 wool bed & coverlid & bolter	0020
to one picture with 24 pictures young	0050	to 1 quelling shawmer at	1960
to 1 picture tankard & 1 tray & Chamber	0035		4105
to 2 pails and one pigger	0060		
to 4 glass bottles & 1 meal sifter	0020		
to 2 pots and pot hook	0300		
to 1 iron kettle and frying pan	0060		
to 1 gun & 2 winding shaws & 1 axe	0230		
to 1 table and forme	0030		
to 10 heads of Cattle	3000		
	4105		

In witness whereunto an order of Court was made by us under the seal of the Court as witness our hands this 20th day of May 1690

William W^r M^r Godwin
John Newell
his mark

of many about the estate of John Shephard deceased...
John Richardson

John Richardson
his mark

of the estate of John Shephard deceased...
John Richardson

of the estate of John Shephard deceased...
John Richardson

John Richardson
his mark

of the estate of John Shephard deceased...
John Richardson

of the estate of John Shephard deceased...
John Richardson

The Appraisment of the Estate of Stephen Hoyle, made by us
Dorset Justices Robert Brooke and Boaz Jun: In addition to an order of Court directed
to us bearing date the 24th of July 1679

15 Loads and more of soft iron bedding	1200	A parcel of earthen wares at	0 50
10 Loads of thin boards 17 ft and 18 ft	1000	18 Shooks of eyer oaks or other oaks	5 00
1 Load of 2 yerd oaks or other oaks	1500	7 Pigs at	0 70
8 Loads with Calfs one barren at	0 40	9 Milk trays at	0 40
3 Hogs at	0 40	9 Milk trays at	0 30
2 Shits at 2 yerd oaks or other oaks	0 50	1 Pair of 2 piggins	2 50
3 Loads of 2 ram	0 300	1 Load of four oxen and harness	1 20
1 Load more of 2 yerd oaks	1400	9 Shits at	0 80
1 Load of Calfs at	0 200	2 3 yerd wools at	0 50
5 Dicks 1 Basin containing 17 of sheep	0 200	1 Pair of filhads at	2 00
1 Load of 2 yerd oaks or other oaks	0 200	2 Potts of blacking 1 oaks of yerd par	0 45
1 Load of 2 yerd oaks or other oaks	0 200	3 Shits at	0 20
1 Load of 2 yerd oaks or other oaks	0 500	1 Load of 2 yerd oaks or other oaks	1 00
2 Loads of 2 yerd oaks or other oaks	0 500	20 pounds of mingled feathers at	16 15
1 Load of Calfs at	0 40		65 40
	65 40		81 55

Boaz Jun
Robt. Brooke

The Disposition of Richard Boff aged 22 or there about
being well acquainted with Giles Concolt of being in Company with Giles Concolt Boaz Jun
and Richard Pope to be his brother, and some time in December last past being at the house of
Jane Pope for their order that this was the matter of Giles Concolt and that John Pope is now his
brother that is now living, and the said Richard Boff to be his brother with the witness
Richard Boff
sworn to in open Court held for the shire of Wight
County July the 4th 1679
John Pitt & Cur

The Disposition of Richard Pope aged 23 years or there about doth here before this worshipful
County doth say that Giles Concolt and John Pope is sons to Jane Pope and being brother to yo
Richard Pope
sworn to in open Court held for the shire of Wight
Wight County July 4th 1679
John Pitt & Cur

Whereas I John Lewis and Anne my wife being both Content and not knowing how soon it
may please god to take us out of this life without their consent thought it convenient that we should
yet living together to ordain how our estate should be disposed of at our death, we do hereby give
fully make out all our whole estate that we now have or may hereafter have by gift or purchase
my said wife their children that is to William Macon, Mary Hawkins and Anne Lewis at
the death of the longest live of us two, my said wife and I, it shall first for our children afore
said to take all our estate both within and without, and divide it equally among them to
with out any further trouble or molestation of any person, they afore said paying our just
debts that may here be made appear to be justly due, and if it should please god that any of
those children afore said should die before us then we do give that part that should then
belong to be equally divided between the children of the party or parties deceased the being
our first act and deed with their consent that it may be recorded as witness our hands this eighth day
of august 1679

John A Lewis
Anne Lewis

And now I do in open Court held for the shire
of Wight County August the 10th 1679 by John Lewis
and Anne his wife to be their first act and deed
and doth to be recorded
John Pitt & Cur

For the shire of Wight County
doth say that Mary Jun
is the true and lawful daughter of
John Jun and she doth say that
she doth say that she doth say
that she doth say that she doth say

Creditor

owed to the same	9090
to have next	1288
	10298
	2957
with due to the same	07541

with due to the same 3670 of the same

about Examined and sworn sayeth
that the said Richard Boff
and the said Richard Pope
doth say that they doth say
that they doth say that they doth say

Charles Edwards

about Examined and sworn sayeth
that the said Richard Boff
and the said Richard Pope
doth say that they doth say
that they doth say that they doth say

John Edwards

July 1690. Ditto the subscribed
 to the best of our judgments what
 other should be... 0 80
 such f... 0 200
 ... 0 200
 ... 0 180
 ... 0 800
 ... 0 260
 ... 0 160
 ... 0 130
 ... 0 80
 ... 0 110
 ... 0 070
 ... 0 070
 ... 0 130
 ... 1000
 ... 2800
 ... 9700
 ... 12500

306 Above as hypothec of all and singular what goods and Chattels ...
 Imp 10 head of Cattle young and old ...
 of Corn 400 of Tobacco one feather bed with one blanket ...
 one faying pan one pot 2 harts 4 pewter dishes halfe a dozen of spoony one gun one sword one
 pot ract 2 books one pair of long wits
 ... to in Court test John Pitt & Co

and appoyment
 In Inventory of the Estate of John Cully dec'd.
 one flannel bed ...
 To 6 pewter dishes one Baffon one platt 2 saws one birr bowl ... 0403
 To a small parcell of earthen Ware 6 bottles two trays ... 0070
 To one Counters frame and three stools ... 0450
 To one hand what belongs to it ... 0220
 To two chests ... 0080
 To one oild wood ... 1050
 To 2 Swords two wiallers one ran ... 0200
 To 2 Cows and one Kiffie ... 0080
 To two Rues of Biss ...
 To one Iron pot one small Kettle ... 3509
 To 6 Barrets and two Swords not seen

Appoynted Decemb^r 8th 1690
 This appoyment presented to the Court
 Dec^r 9th 1690
 James Bon
 Walter Lutter
 Daniell C Longe
 his marks

An account of the Estate of Mr Robert Wagar dec'd
 presented by John Watkins to the Court for the 9th 1690
 Dit^r Hedges Court 42 m 89 24 m 90 ... 060
 to making 4 wastcoats for ditto ... 100
 to making a mans wastcoat for ditto ... 035
 to making a pair of leather breeches ... 030
 to making a Justico and pittercoat for ditto ... 050
 George Litter to dit in 87 88 89 90 ... 025
 for making one wastcoat ... 030
 for making one wiallers gown ... 010
 for altering of a wastcoat ... 025
 for making a Coat Phillip ... 010
 for making 4 Coats ... 024
 for 2 bleedings ... 025
 for making a wastcoat ... 249
 80^s of this acc^t paid ... 30
 due to bellauri ... 169
 Matthew Stricklen dit in 90 ... 100
 for making 4 boys Coats ... 025
 for making a womans wastcoat ... 090
 to 3 Gallon runlets ... 215
 Jm Bridges dit in 90 ... 110
 Thomas Leary dit in 87 ... 062

John Mapping dit in 87 ... 69
 Tho Underwood dit in 90 ... 100
 Jm Roberts dit in 90 ... 025
 Richard Bradwell dit in 87 ... 80
 for making 3 wastcoats & 2 bleedings ... 30
 Thomas English dit in 90 ... 100
 Nicholas Cyner dit in 89 ... 047
 Jm Cumpler dit in 89 ... 040
 unto our Court of fines ... 080
 James piddin dit in 90 ... 100
 Thomas Mandu dit in 90 ... 100
 Anthony Hoarim dit in 90 ... 50
 Bridgman Joun dit in 90 ... 70
 James Brown dit in 87 ... 120
 Jm Wiffill dit in 87 ... 250
 or 200 to returne Wright
 that he had of mt
 my selfe dit to m^r Gray in part ... 267
 to my land lord of tobacco ... 075
 to Richard Lyndal dit in part ... 270

299
 000
 200
 120
 090
 400
 200
 500
 050
 080
 110
 180
 520
 180
 100
 100
 120
 070
 130
 020
 21357

in Clark
 nei College
 will be long
 his mark
 my sick and weak of body but
 ment. Committing my soul to Christ
 from whence I came to be born in
 and plantation which are
 given him by deed of gift which is
 him his by and executor's administrators
 and which lyeth betwixt the land
 on Gualterys land to him his by and
 which he hath now built & cleared
 by Execut^r adm^r or assign^r for two
 base house and sufficient ground for
 use either of them or to be sold as with
 ground if he have occasion
 Afteron each of them one £20
 Hallman and Richard Hallman
 and appointment is to be equally divid
 ut one administrators or assign^r of his

310
 I bequeath unto my wife Mary Hallman my plantation and land during her life only which
 is bounded with the house & orchards fence & outbuildings I also do give all my goods & minerals to
 Inman and his wife and Charles King's heirs or what I shall have now posside with all and with
 I do make my wife Mary Hallman my whole and sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament
 I witness my hand this 21st day of April in the year of our Lord 1691
 Christopher Hallman
 Thomas F. M. Ward his mark
 Charles C. Dent
 his mark
 Done by Thomas Ward and Charles Dent In open
 Court held for the Shire of Wight County August the 10th 1691
 to Publick Will of Christopher Hallman
 Deft John Pitt & Co

The last Will and Testament of Francis Giles of the lower parish of the Shire of Wight
 County being in his full and perfect sense and memory
 I give my soul to God ready to give it up and my body to the earth to be decently buried
 in hopes of a joyful resurrection and as for my worldly goods I dispose of as followeth
 To my daughter Judith Newsworthy one great Brass Kettle that may hold three or four
 pint gallons and one new drinking glass one silver pipe Turkey leather shavers six quills and
 other things and one quart one year of oxen to be delivered to her next October Com^{ing} twelv
 months before past hereof it is to be her out of her six father's estate and the rest I give and beque
 ath unto her
 I give my son John Giles one young horse which his grand father left him forty pound with
 or calves by him & his, and two oxen with a yoke and a good plough them one father's bed with
 bolster three or four pair of blankets and pair of sheets with a set of three worsted and ballnet
 one black one pair four yards and a haire and two bowds of two yards each and four
 barrows of two yards each with six or seven better dishes and two basons of one set and one case
 hard and drinking cup two brass candle sticks one brass pitcher and most as two brass pans
 and six or seven plates all which I give unto my son John Giles my Indian boy Dick to be deliv
 er'd to my son when he is at age of learning and in the mean tyme to remain in my son's
 Trustee Newsworthy possession and four hundred and fifty pounds of tobacco yearly till he be
 of age
 I do give my daughter Francis her share her shillings in money and to her sister daughter Frances How
 son one young mare to be delivered to her as soon as the said mare hath brought her Calf
 I do give to my daughter Elizabeth Budget to the value of five thousand pounds of tobacco out
 of my estate to be paid at two payments in two years
 and I do hereby ordain and appoint my son Christian Newsworthy my sole Executor and
 to be this my Will performed and for any part of my estate which is bound up with of after my death
 paid I give unto my son Christian Newsworthy my Executor as witness to my hand and seal
 this 15th day of May 1691
 Francis Giles
 his mark Seal

signed and sealed
 in the presence of
 Thomas Hawkins
 John Giles
 Done in open Court held for the
 Shire of Wight County August the 10th 1691
 by the oaths of Thomas Hawkins and John Giles
 Deft John Pitt & Co

Margaret the wife of John Long of the County of Wight and do hereby certify that the said Margaret was born for to the labor of the wife of John Long of the County of Wight who was then deceased a boy who was afterwards christened John and is now at the Bar is the same person that was then born which is now about twenty years of age and further sayeth not
 Sworn to in open Court held for the City of Wight
 County of Wight the 25th of Aprill 1672 Test John Pitt Clerk

Margaret M. wife of John Long
 her mark

Mary permy aged 28 years or there about being examined and sworn saith that the said Margaret was born for to the labor of the wife of John Long of the County of Wight who was then deceased a boy who was afterwards christened John and is now at the Bar is the same person that was then born which is now about twenty years of age and further sayeth not
 Sworn to in open Court held for the City of Wight
 County of Wight the 25th of Aprill 1672 Test John Pitt Clerk

Mary M. permy
 her mark

about forty years of age and do hereby certify that the said Margaret was born for to the labor of the wife of John Long of the County of Wight who was then deceased a boy who was afterwards christened John and is now at the Bar is the same person that was then born which is now about twenty years of age and further sayeth not
 Sworn to in open Court held for the City of Wight
 County of Wight the 25th of Aprill 1672 Test John Pitt Clerk

Richard J. Break
 his mark

200
 280
 200
 200
 300
 1500
 3100
 Total 7600

In the name of God Amen I Richard Lewis of the lower parish of the City of Wight County being sick and weak in body but of perfect sense in mind and memory do hereby make this my last will and testament: first I bequeath my soul into the hands of almighty God my maker and to Jesus Christ my savior and Redeemer and my body to be buried in decent manner according to Sarah my loving wife shall see fit, and my worldly goods which it hath pleased God to endow me with all I have in manner and form as followeth

Jan 25

I give and bequeath to my son Richard Lewis that plantation which William Duck now lieth upon with all the land and plantation thereunto belonging which is my wife's gift to my son Richard Lewis and his heirs for ever: and it is my desire that William Duck together with all the land and plantation which he now lieth upon be given to my son Richard Lewis in full satisfaction for all the debt which he now lieth upon the said plantation: also I give to my son Richard Lewis one good flock Bed and bolster, and one good shaggy rug and one good blanket and one pair of good sufficient Camis shirts: and also one iron pot of about four gallons bigness: and three peckes of wheat Conyning ten pound weight

Jan 25

I give unto my son Thomas Lewis and his heirs for ever that parcel of land of our husband's inheritance which I have lately litten unto Jacobus Carter bounded as the parish of the lower parish of Wight with the parish of the lower parish of Wight: and one good flock Bed and bolster and one good shaggy rug and one good blanket and one pair of good sufficient Camis shirts: and one good iron pot of about four gallons bigness or three gallons bigness: and three peckes of wheat Conyning ten pound weight

Jan 25

I give to my daughter Elizabeth Lewis one good flock Bed and bolster and one good shaggy rug and one good blanket and one pair of good sufficient Camis shirts: and one good iron pot of about four gallons bigness or three gallons bigness: and three peckes of wheat Conyning ten pound weight: and two cows from four years old to stand with each cow a calf by her side to be delivered at the year of her marriage: or else at sixteen years of age

Jan 25

I give to my daughter Elizabeth Lewis one good flock Bed and bolster and one good shaggy rug and one good blanket and one pair of good sufficient Camis shirts: and one good iron pot of about four gallons bigness or three gallons bigness: and three peckes of wheat Conyning ten pound weight: and two cows from four years old to stand with each cow a calf by her side to be delivered at the year of her marriage: or else at sixteen years of age

Jan 25

I give unto Sarah my loving wife: Reserving the residue of my estate all the rest of my estate movable and immovable that belongs to this plantation which it hath pleased God to endow me with all I have during her life or widowhood but if it happen that she marry again it is that she shall which she now lieth upon her may be divided: and the one half to belong to the child she now gets with all, but if it please God the said child should die in its minority then I leave it to my loving children: but in case my wife should marry before the death of this of said party and I should then it is my desire that the yearly profits belonging to me of my two said plantations shall be paid

Containing outlandish and fifty acres

1st I give and bequeath unto my son William Williams one parcel of land lying and being in Surry County and part of the same tract which my son John Williams now liveth to him and his heirs truly together with all appurtenances thereto belonging to him and his heirs truly together

2nd I give and bequeath unto my wife some Thomas Williams and the heirs of his body truly together one hundred and fifty acres of the aforesaid land lying and being in Surry County and part of the same tract which my son John Williams now liveth to him and his heirs truly together with all appurtenances thereto belonging

3rd I give and bequeath unto my next son Richard Williams and the heirs of his body truly together one parcel of one hundred and fifty acres of the aforesaid land lying and being in Surry County and part of the same tract of land which my son John Williams now liveth to him and his heirs truly together with all appurtenances thereto belonging

4th I give and bequeath unto my son Richard Williams and the heirs of his body truly together one parcel of land lying and being in Surry County containing one hundred and fifty acres being part of the same tract of land which my son John Williams now liveth to him and his heirs truly together with all appurtenances thereto belonging and after the expiration of the said term of years I will and do command that every of my sons from the youngest of them to the eldest of them any part or parcel of any of the aforesaid tracts of land by any means be let to any man or woman or his or her body truly together and in case that any of the said my sons decease with out issue that then that parcel of land to whom it belongs shall descend to the next surviving heir

5th I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary one feather bed and bolster one rug one blanket one shirt

6th I give and bequeath unto my next daughter Jane Williams one feather bed bolster rug one blanket one shirt

7th I give and bequeath unto some Thomas Williams my grand daughter one yearling heifer

8th I give and bequeath to my grand daughter Bridget Brown one yearling heifer next I give and bequeath unto my boy William Hickman one yearling heifer likewise to be belonging unto Mary Brown one cow and yearling which I order to be divided to her according to the direction of my wife the said I give and bequeath unto my aforesaid grand daughter Mary Brown one feather bed and bolster likewise I give unto my son Thomas Williams the mare foal which goes with the mare likewise I give all the future moneys of my mare among my children and their heirs to provide as they fall in Court beginning at the death and for as they fall to the youngest whether heifer or mare as it happens and after my children are dead then my grand children to have a part of the same as and likewise the mare at Thomas Wright the first of the said the being I give and bequeath to some Daniel Long Junior and after Daniel hath his foal the mare and her after her death to be divided to some Daniel Wright and the heirs of his body lawfully together and after all these legacies in this my Will and for the performance of the same I do constitute and appoint my wellbelov'd wife some Thomas Williams, my whole Executor of this my last Will and Testament to be and endeavor to perform all the said legacies as they shall be demanded in Court of my children some to die and my aforesaid wife some Thomas Williams all my proper estate and plantation which is not here expressed as long as she lives and for acknowledgment this is my last Will and Testament as Witness my hand the ninth day of March in the year of our Lord God 1692

signed sealed and delivered

John F Williams

In the presence of
Boaz Guine
Thomas Guine
his mark
Alexander Matthews
his mark

Proved in open Court held for the City of Wight County August the 9th 1692 by the Witnesses and ordered to be recorded
Jeff John Pitt & Co

Elmer E. Hall
his mark

Jeff. John Pitt & Co

William M. Jones
his mark

Pitt & Co

one parcel of the City of Wight County in testimony I give and bequeath my wellbelov'd son Thomas Williams and my daughter some Thomas Williams during her life with all the estate she hath and her plantation and her body of her body and in case she decease plantation that she is now holden in to be let to descend to my youngest son Thomas Williams and in case he decease to my son John Williams and in case he decease to my son John Williams and in case he decease to my son John Williams

In the Name of God Amen, the last Will & Testament of John Lewis being with words of body but of a perfect Memory praised be almighty God for it, first I give my Soule to God that gave it to me, & to Jesus Christ my Mediator & Redeemer, In whom I trust will save it thro his Meritorious death & passion, & raise it to eternal glory at y^e latter day & body of the earth to be buried in decent manner. And as for my worldly estate after my death I payd off funeral Charges, then it is my desire I will to give unto Phillip Brantley his five children the two eldest either of them one three year old boy for a poine, & the three younger children, a two year old boy for a poine, & Maria & Phillip I give to my Sister Joyce Brantley, the more is a boy Maria branded with M^r. and I give unto Phillip Pardue & Elizabeth Pardue & Sarah Sawney to every one of them a Cow a poine, and all the rest of my whole estate I doe freely & willingly give unto my Mother Barbara Pardue, as witness my hand this first day of X^{br} 1692. My Mother to be Executor of this my Will.

John F. Lewis
by Marke.
Justice Thomas Bonithorne
Richard Island
Jno. Skelton.

December ye 9th 1692.

Jno. Skelton made oath in Court, that he saw the subscribed John Lewis declare this as his last Will & Testament. Just: Hugh Davis Esq.

X^{br} ye 16th 1692. Richard Island made oath in Court y^t he saw y^e subscribed John Lewis declare this as his last Will & Testament. Order for a Probate of same by granted ye 2^d X^{br} in named. Just: Hugh Davis Esq.

An Inventory of the estate of Jno. Pothor taken 7th X^{br} ye 20th 1692.

- One old bed bolster & blanket, One Couch, & Iron yoke, - - -
 - One Iron Kettle & One ginn, One frying pan, & One spit - - -
 - One flock forke & smoothing Iron, & three pails, & three sifters, - - -
 - One spinning wheel, one small Table, 5 sheep, & 17 hoggs & young, - - -
 - 3 Cows, 2 calves, & two steers of One year & an halfe a year - - -
 - One bad hand saw, & One spade, & 2 hoes, & fifteen pounds of wood, & one pair of horseleas, one hoggar a year & an halfe old - - -
- Recorded X^{br} ye 26th 1692 of Hugh Davis Esq.

smith by bill subscribers
0200
0640
ramie at 0200
y^e 3^d Chandy at 0260
a small Crutch all at 0200
at 0300
y^e 3^d Chandy at 0030
at 0090
y^e 3^d Chandy at 0700
at 0100
at 0150
at 0330
at 0300
at 0200
at 0200
at 0100
Small 13930

Small Bible one remaining
0600
at 0600
at 0170
at 0960
Total 14560

Witness in presence to a
the 10th day of October 1692
at house of Jno. Pothor
at 15th day of Octob^r 1692
William Bick
Thomas Phropp

20th 1692

belonging to the Captains
 1692 /
 --- 7050
 50 - 400 --- 800
 One bedstead - 550
 --- 700
 --- 250
 17th Jan 180 - 250
 2 sales, 17th Jan - 170
 2 ballins --- 900
 360 --- 410
 his 4480
 John F. Goodard
 make
 Francis F. Reynors
 his marks

subscriptions have met at
 between himself & the
 laws underwritten belong to
 out of 3 years
 3 years old
 3 years old next grass

rod over

Jrlo of Wright County xth 26th 1692

Geo: Groves - - - - -	4072	of Geo: Groves, child	3754
Go, bad D. Rugg, old	1400	of 5 y ^t of cloathes	166
Go y ^d blankett	250	of Calves	80
Go cloathes, a hat & 3 Calves	830	By 5 y ^t old horse	40
Go Hogs by skins allow'd	500	of 5 y ^t 2 pistols grass	32
Go an old horse sold at 400	320	of Wm Brown	32
Go one steer 4 years old	772		
2 calves, 1 year 2 y ^t	4072		
old next grass			

Septemb. 29th 1692. the above
 particulars were delivered into
 the hands of Wm Brown.
 Geo: Moore
 Hen: Baker

Records of order of Courts
 of Hugh Davis Ct Clk

In the Name of God amen, I James Powel of Jrlo of Wright County
 being sick & debake, but of perfect memory thank to God, doe make
 to stande this my last Will & Testament.
 first I bequeath my soule to God, y^t gave it, & my body to be buried
 in such manner as my Exor. shall thinke fitt.
 I give to my loving Sister Mary Heath my sixteenth parts of the Ship
 Anne & Mary, Capt Ribbotts Master, if she be alive at my decess.
 I give to Nicho: Willson five thousand pounds of tobo: my cloath
 Coate with silver buttons, & brooches, & plate buttons.
 I give to Margaret Wilson wife to Nicho: ten thousand pounds of
 tobo: to be to her owne proper use, & none to comitt in and it.
 I give to Anne Wilson daughter of Nicholas Willson, a negroe girl
 named Franke.
 I give to James Willson y^e produce of sixty odd barrels of pork
 sent to Antogoo in Capt Rabenswoths sloop, & nineteen barrels
 of

for my worldly goods I give as followeth. Invis I give bequeath unto my three youngest children of the name Braswell, Richard, William, and Elizabeth Braswell all my whole & sole estate to be equally divided between them & to be possessed of their parts as they shall attain to the age of seaventeen years of age.

Item I do request & appointe my loving friend John Riggs my Exec. in trust to see that the estate soe given to them at the yeares above expressed, & y^t he see my debts & funeral charges payd, soe releasing all former Wills I have heretofore in my hand & sealed this 5th day of 9th mo^r 1692.

Signed sealed & ded: in presence of us

Tho: Moore
Robt. R. Honour
Sarah F. Wakefield
or marks

Richard T. Towle, seal
marks

Feb. 29th 1692

proved in Court by ye Oath of Tho: Moore & Sarah Wakefield to be ye last will & Testament of Richard Towle dead & a probate granted ye 29th day of Feb. 1692
Post. Hugh Davis

An Inventory of the estate of Richard Towle taken the 5th of March 1692

Invis One horse with bridle & saddle. 3 Cows, one steer of 4 yeares old, one steer of two yeares old, two yearlings, two sows, three barrows & sheater, One old sheeter, bed & bolster & a blanket, One small Iron pot, one Iron kettle, One frying pan, a y^t of tongs & roasting iron, One spit, two Iron hooks, 3 pound dishes & a bason, One chest, meal tray, a small table, One paul, a piggon & a Couch, one axe, & a hog & a gravestone

John F. Riggs

Tested by ye Exec. on Oath, his marks

Proved of Hugh Davis

s named, Anne, John, on minority, then what

Ja: Powell - seal

bill.

to her more for use wife Anne Powell my

Henry Prother & Henry in points of Legacies.

Ja: Powell - seal

last will & Testament of L^t of Richard Stone & order for a probate is granted

Post: Hugh Davis

of the Jrso wake, but thanks to memory do make & give my soul hope thro the mercie of all my come it runs, and at for

have power of the
 in body but of a perfect
 death & the uncertainty
 will & constant as follows
 resting thro the merits
 resurrection, & I give my
 worldly goods as followeth
 for the souls peace.
 the fourth parts
 I give him
 I give unto my
 to my son Josiah
 my wife liver & after
 between them my children
 do make my will & of this
 my last will & of this 28 day of May.

Ambrose Fowler
 my marke
 1692
 by ye Oathes of ye
 to be ye last will & testament
 done & a probate
 Post. Hugh Davis
 fozell of the upper parish
 scribe & wraite of body
 certainly of Death &
 this my last will &
 followeth. I give my soules
 bed resurrection, & my
 Christian manner & as
 for

for my worldly goods I give as followeth. Item I give
 by my will unto my son William fozell a parcel of
 Land in the lower parish of the Jrs of Wright County
 lying upon a parcel of Land of Will fozells Land,
 lying upon fozell Smiths & Ruth Reynolds which Land
 I give my said son Will fozell my house bridle & saddle
 Pistols, holsters & sword & gun. I doo give my son
 Will fozell one feather bed & bolster Rugg & Blanketts
 & shooes. I give to my son Will fozell one brass
 Kettle of three gallons & two pewter dishes & two pewter
 plates, & one Cuv, & one hoifar & one chest. & one ewe,
 I give my son William fozell one long table, if my son
 William fozell dye before he come of age, then what I
 have given him to be equally divided between the rest of
 my children. I give unto my daughter Susanna
 fozell one feather bed bolster Rugg Blanketts &
 shooes two pewter dishes, two pewter plates, one
 brass pot about 5 gall, a pewter candlestick & one
 pewter Mugg. I give to my daughter Susanna
 fozell one Cow one hoifar & one ewe, & one table, & one
 chest. I give unto my daughter Mary fozell one
 feather bed bolster Rugg Blanketts & shooes & two pewter dishes
 two pewter plates, one pewter tankard, one pewter tumbler
 one Iron pot about 4 gall. one chest, one Cuv, one hoifar
 one ewe. I give to my daughter Elizabeth fozell three
 Steares to purchase her one feather bed with furniture,
 the one steare about 3 yeares old, ye other 4, the other 5
 yeares old. I give my daughter Eliz a two pewter dishes, two
 pewter plates, one brass skimmer, one pewter tumbler
 one Iron pot about 3 gall. one chest, one Cuv, one hoifar,
 one ewe, And I doo make my will & testament wife Susanna
 fozell

last Will & Testament as August in the year

in - Iffizell - seal
C. Marko

693.
do the last will and
deed by yo Oath
swore.

Test: Hugh Davis &
others being examined by
ho: Croker, hath re-
mory to yo Judgment
as toward his will
children he had by his
widow, that he be-
leave; son Edw. Croker
and further he gaud to
two Loomes, wath their
or to his loving wife

- I N Numand
his mks
o. N Atford
his mks
I Sonne
his mks

Williams Son.
God, my Steadonly Father
morib of my Beloved
Amy Sine, And for my
dy, branch of head of
John Williams, the
to my Son Thomas I give
that is now seated, in his
Lup, I give one half

halfe to my son the: Williams, and yf other halfe to my son Arth: Williams
and Arth: to have yf plantation, orchards and houseing & belonging yf is in his
share wchsdon above said, after my Co: wife's Natural life, I give unto
my son Thomas my Rite to one hundred acres of Land, I was to have of m with
Brooye. To my Daughter Mary I give two Cowes and calves, and to my Daught
Anne I give two Cowes and calves, when they come to be marryd, or by the
- one yf parished to be divided to them. The Rest of my Rittell in all my
- household goods, I give to my Co: wife, for yf good
- and the two young of the children to be by the
- household goods, I give to my Co: wife, for yf good
- and the two young of the children to be by the
- plantation, the cattle and household goods, to be divided when my
- wife dyes, or the children Arth: and Arth: come to Age, I leave my
- two sons John & Thomas, to be this my will, fulfilled, as witnesseth
my hand yf day and year about written his

Witness: Th: Williams
Martin Luther
mks

Tho: Williams

August the 9th 1693

Proved in open Courts by yo Oath, of all the
Witnesses hereto to be yo last Will & Testament
of Tho: Williams deceased, yo widdow and yo
being an Inventory to yo next Courts. Test: Hugh Davis &

An Inventory of the: Williams Sene. Estate of our owni head of
Cattell young & old, one horse, three Cows, one of them is a bathor Cow,
and Cowsing to it, and the other two is flock Cows, and Cowsings to
them, one Gun, and one brasse Kettle about two or three gallons, find
pewter dish, a pewter backard about three pints, and a dozen of pewter
pewter and a brasse Spire Mortar, and three Iron pots, two of them
is about eight Gallons, and the other two, is one four gallons and the other
is two Gall. and one Long table and forme, and one great Chest, and one
Case of bottles, and one box for linnen, and three Spinning wheels
one of them is a woollen wheel, and the other two is linnen wheels
and one hackle

Mary M Williams
Sworne her mks

October the 9th 1693
This Inventory presented to the Courts on the Oath of
yo subscriber Mary Williams. Test: Hugh Davis &
agrees with yo Original Test: H.D.

In the Name of God Amen, I Arthur Smith of Warrisquiack in
 Virginia gent. being at this time sick & weak in body, but in God and of good
 mind & memory praise be to Almighty God I do make & declare this my last
 Will & testament in manner and form following, that is to say, First & before
 all earthly things, I commend my soule into y^e hands of Almighty God
 my maker & to Iesus Christ his son, my only Sauiour & Redeemer
 trusting and stedfastly believing through his Merits to obtaine eu-
 erlasting Salvation, and that I shall be Numbered amongst his chosen
 and elect, As for my body, I comitt it to y^e earth, from whence it came
 to be decently buried in y^e Churchyard by my late beloued wife, at the
 discretion of my next & next of kinnes the next after named, And for my worldly
 estate, which it hathe y^e place, God to bestow upon me (my debts which
 I owe being first paid & sundrall expences discharged) I give and
 bequeath y^e same in manner and form following, In primis
 I give and bequeath vnto my two sons Arthur Smith & Rich. Smith
 and to their heire, for euer, a certain portion of Land called by y^e name
 of the brookett, beginning at a dry valley, running out of y^e white
 marsh to the y^e path as you go to Joseph Cobbs, and so running along
 the y^e path to y^e outmost bounds of my Land next Joseph Cobbs, to be
 equally diuided betwixt my s^{on} two sons Shave & Shave like, And if it
 shall happen that either of my sons, shall happen to die before his wife
 before he shall enjoy his y^e portion of Land before by me bequeathed
 that then y^e Suruivour shall enjoy all y^e y^e of Land, to him & his
 heire, for euer, Item I give & bequeath vnto my godson Arthur Long
 and to his heire, for euer, one hundred Acres of Land, lying at y^e Syprus
 being y^e of y^e Land which I bought there called by y^e name of the ~~brook~~
 neck to be measured from the outside thereof, next vnto y^e land of y^e Sas-
 Hawby, also I give vnto my s^{on} god son a gun and a saw to be deliuered
 the next Crap after my decease if he shall be then living. Item I give &
 bequeath vnto my son George Smith & to his heire, for euer all y^e y^e y^e
 and remayner of my y^e of Land lying at y^e Syprus called
 by the name of the Redd Neck, after y^e y^e one hundred Acres of Land
 before by me bequeathed being first taken out. Item I give and
 bequeath vnto my Daughter Jane Smith and to her heire, for euer
 one hundred Acres of Land, to begin at my m^{id}le brook adjoining upon
 the land of Christopher Reynolds measuring for y^e breadth thereof
 towards my new dwelling house, the s^{aid} Land being length from y^e brook
 side north to extend into y^e Land before by me bequeathed to my two sons
 Arthur & Rich. Smith, but y^e quantity to be made up my breadth

Dr. Taken this

1693.
 and started the inventory
 his of five y^e store
 on for her subsistence
 & Hugh Dabney
 the County, an I made my
 two of them are for her bed
 and one long table & forme
 and three boxes for Linen
 Cairts, & two Iron pots the
 one little about twenty gall
 one turner, two tin
 one iron spit
 one spinning wheel
 one is five y^e old, and y^e
 seven y^e parrel, further for
 two Marcs, one of them
 one cart & wheel
 M froker
 m to

Tender care of my s^r Exec^r & Overseer, & Doer hereby make and ordain my s^r Sonne Tho Smith Sole Exec^r of this my last will & Testament and my wish and mind is that y^e benefit of my Estate, after apparition made shall be and redound to y^e use of all my Children & y^e L^{ts} Excepting only the Legacies before before bequeathed to y^e Thomas my Sonne And for y^e Overseers of this my s^r last will & Testament Doe hereby nominate and appoint my s^r Friends Peter Hull m^r Peter Knight & m^r George Hardy Requesting them to be aiding & assisting unto my s^r Exec^r in y^e performance of this my last will & Testament, as my trust is in them, & Doe hereby give and bequeath unto every of them Twenty Shilling a peece to make them Bring in Random brant of m^r And Doe hereby vttly forsake and renounce, all former wills by me either made or spoken. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seale y^e first day of Octob. Anno Domⁱ 1693

Sealed, Signed, Delivered
in y^e presence of
Benjamin Burkhoy
James Rorky
Robt. Gwert

Arthur Smith Seal

February ye 9th 1693
Recorded by order of the Justs of
Wight County at ferdibouse was sent
layd downe in the booke of orders of
this date, well more fully appoer.
Test: Hugh Davis C^{lerk}

Robt. Hen of vpparis of Isle of Wight County being sicke & weak
but in perfect memory, doe appoint this my last will & Testament, do resign
my soul into y^e Mercy of my Maker & Redeemer, by whose merits & passion
I hope to be eternally saved, And my Body to be decently buried, I give
my loving Cozen Elizabeth ffarr the wife of my Land on this side of
Kent know kund vppon to her and Lawfull Heir. I give y^e west
of my Land on y^e other side the Runn Joyning vpon Pease Benton
Land unto my loving Cozen Kate ffarr to her and her Lawfull Heir
I give all my moveable Estate, so bodily qually Diuided unto my two
loving Cozens Mary ffarr & Martha ffarr to them & their
Heir, I give unto my God Daughter Elizabeth Gray the daughter

son Thomas Smith, and to his
my Land what he want, except
which is already taken up
ings and bequeathed to some
that shall hereafter belong
yet upon all my s^r Land, which
part of same as is hereafter
and of y^e s^r Thomas his heire
my s^r son Tho. Smith
toes and a bull and two cows
bequeathed with y^e ffurniture
to be had vnto London
y^e usual vnto my Godson
in y^e writing of his to be
shall be then living. Item
to y^e s^r Thomas of Sr Taylor
the next crope of my
and residue of all y^e singular
bequeath, I give and bequeath
my s^r Children Thomas
with and George Smith
orally attainted y^e age
and portion due & belonging
to y^e s^r shall be paid & deli.
to y^e full age of Eighteen
And my mind is y^e if any of my s^r
ord they shall be bound to
make of their body or
of Land to them or any of
to remaine, to y^e heire. Make
Thomas and every of them
well portions of my children
is not lasting may be
ordere hereafter made
to any other thing as they
s^r Children in the part
y^e direction & tender

inds of Cobach for her
to. For her by appoint
ot of this my last will
and his son William
any other verbal will
the day with my

R Henn
mko

1693.
wite to buye last will
form done by yo Oath
for last named admⁿ
ext is granted to Cap^t
shak of yo to done
Capt Hugh Davis
date y^e 3 day of febr
being sworn by Capt^e
No. Ward done as followe
Coba: 1400
0700
5500
1000
2300
0700
0360
0250
1500
0600
1100
of shute
0900
ndk shirk
0646
on kothk - 0264
0190
0120
0040
0160

One old fuy board, 2 firm candle sticks - - - - - 0070
7 glasse bottles with earthen cups - - - - - 0050
one dish, one broad tray, one woollen whorle, one siffle - 0200
Sould one feather bed and boalstot, one case of pisholls
and holstort, one sword - - - - - 2000
Sould 10 yearlings - - - - - 0200
The appraisors are sworn
By me Ja. Bonn
20650

On ye 9th day of febr^y 1693 Mary
ward admⁿ of Tho: Ward & bond
made oath to the inventory in
open Court. Post Hugh Davis
March ye 9th 93.
An appraisment of y^e Estate of Phillip Macdine by us y^e Subscribers
by o^r of Court bearing date bearing y^e 9th 1693 -

In: Giles
Nicholas Fulgham
Thomas Northworthy
the J mks of
Tho: Whitley

found chest of iron &
one dish, chair & crunk } 0500
and small chest and stool
To 1st of hand iron - 0224
To 1st of powder - 1308
To 29th of powder - 0261
To 1st of shord, shord - 0072
To 1st of bushing - 0040
To 1st feather bed, boalstot & rug
curtain & vallant - 11400
To 1st old red rugg - 0350
Rope & vallant
To 1st of old chest table, & forme - 0500
To a prod of old iron & colt:
lumber & carbine - 0607
To one two welle & other old lumb - 0070
To 1st old Cullond & y^e of bellows
and other old things } 0050
To salt barre - 0250
To a prod of old Culs - 0030
To 1st hand iron - 0120
To 1st broad tray - 0070
To 1st chest & warming pan - 0270
To semi small boot & foath - 0070
To one old coats draw
and britches - 0200
To 1 young Indian boy - 3000
To 1 bucket & 2 pi 99 on - 0034
To 1 horse saddle & bridles - 0400
To 1 boat - 0600
To 1 table & frame 3 y^e maker
1 chain & 9 forme - 0400
To 34 ounces of plate & 4
To 1 carbent & salt - 0300
To 1st of pisholls & holstort - 0250
To 1 copper kittle - 0690
To 1 old gun - 0150
To 3 sowe 2 barrow & 1 pig - 0500
To 2 old sack cloths & 1 napen - 0120
To 1 old bed - 0100
To 1 iron kittle - 0128
To 2 bucket & 1 frying pan - 046
To 1 small iron pot - 0108
To 1st of powder - 0196
13798

In: Giles
James Tullagh
Daniell O Long

An Inventory, of all the singular, y^e goods Chattels, and Estates of m^r Cos. y^e h
wooly deat taken & apprais'd by vs y^e Subscribers the 15th day of Febr^y

Suprimis, one feather bed, bolster, Blankett, and one Rugg, & pillow & pillow case	3 : 00 : 00
Another feather bed with like particulars	3 : 00 : 00
A third bed with y ^e like	3 : 15 : 00
A fourth feather bed, bolster, ap ^{pe} of Blankett a large s th Rugg, a pillow and pillow case	4 : 15 : 00
The fifth feather bed & a Rugg	2 : 5 : 00
one p ^{ce} of furlaints & brattains	1 : 10 : 00
one bolster, cord, and Matt	0 : 12 : 00
three chests Locks, and keys	1 : 12 : 00
one Elbow Chair a small trunk	0 : 14 : 00
Two Tables, one large, one small	1 : 12 : 00
Two Cupboards	2 : 00 : 00
one doz: of Leather Chairs	2 : 00 : 00
one Long Gun	2 : 00 : 00
two p ^{ces} of Iron dogs to 129 at 3 p ^{er} pound is	0 : 16 : 00
one Silver tankard to 31 : at 6 : 10. as p ^{ro} note out of England	1 : 12 : 03 9 : 00 : 09
12 Silver spoons as p ^{ro} note	7 : 00 : 06
6 Silver spoons as p ^{ro} note	3 : 07 : 05
one dram cup as p ^{ro} note	0 : 05 : 00
Two new Silver tankards three candle sups three porringers, a salt, two plates, a small dish, 2 Sarsups, 3 doz: of spoons, a tobacco box, one tumbler, all plate to 297 oz two old ounces more of plate	
one Seal Skin trunk	0 : 18 : 00
one Large Elm Chest Lock & key bit & one Small Chest without Locks	0 : 18 : 00
one brass warming pan, a small wicker basket, a dutch box, two Empty o ^d bottle cases	0 : 09 : 00
60 s ^{il} ver p ^l ate car: over	51 : 09 : 11

Turno over.

4000
1984
400
259
3500
10127

1693
Hagden's Estate appraised
of drawers and
in chair & trunk 500

copy afores^d by mi
is like may be
the gift of
Robt^t Allen

1693

To brought over - - - - - 107:01:11

four brass candlesticks, a brass (washing dish
a pottle and Mortar & a basket Ladle - - - - - 01:02:00

three Small iron pots & pott hooks at 15 two other? }
iron pots & pott hooks at 15. these 2 had about five } 01:19:00
gall. each, an iron dripping pan two of pottward 15

four small tin pans - - - - - 00:02:00

four water pails, one frying pan - - - - - 00:00:00

two Copper kettles, one brass pan not yet wrought - - - - -

two old hand irons (not follows) & iron pottle w 48 - - - - - 00:00:00

a parcel of new pewter, consisting in dishes
plates & 10:204 at 10-18 - - - - - 08:10:00

38 of old pewter at 7 p pound is - - - - - 01:02:02

a brass kettle w 34. a brass kettle and Skillet
w 29 lbs, now in all 63: at 11 p l - 15 - - - - - 02:17:09

30 old brass kettles and 20 old Skillets w 95
at 7 p pound - 15 - - - - - 02:17:02

kind Shopp at 7 a pair - - - - - 03:03:00

five old (Hosb without Look - - - - - 01:00:00

one Negro named Tombo - - - - - 25:00:00

one Negro called Jark - - - - - 25:00:00

and gro boy called bibby - - - - - 14:00:00

a negro woman called Mall - - - - - 25:00:00

one Small Negro (child) called Man six years old - 10:00:00

one Small Negro (child) called Sarah two years old - 02:00:00

a Negro child called Mall nine months old - - - 03:00:00

a small Negro boy called mingo 4 1/2 years old - 10:00:00

for his books of Martyrs, one bible, one comen }
prayer booke, Sex Moratoria, a Latin } 01:05:00
Testament and a pottle of old books in 8^o
and duodrimo very in considerable

about 50 of fouthers at 4 p l - - - - - 01:13:04

Car: over - - - - - 247:08:10

51:09:11

00:14:00

3:12:00

9:15:00

01:07:00

01:10:00

01:12:00

01:04:00

00:12:00

00:18:00

00:16:00

01:04:00

00:13:00

calves }
pauon }
hoifoot }
12 bell } 27:05:00
par }
poire }

02:10:00

00:00:00

00:14:00

00:18:00

00:08:00

107:01:11

Invoice of Goods kept on board the Ship Hunt and Mary, Richd. Tibbot Commander bound for James River in Virginia, by Micajah Perry and Tho: Lane; and got consind to m^{rs} Elizabeth Wroory vnd. m^{rs} as of Margin, being on her proper acct. risg. dated in London the 31th of May 1692

To Watts	Reynolds	to s ^d
to Iron	Foster	11:04:00
to Linnen	Morton	09:14
to Buttons	Fisher	18:02
to Grovory	East	00:10
to G. Loub	Mudd	00:11:09
to Shoes	Stables	00:10:00
to Goddin	Ca'dr	01:07:00
to Haberdarry	Wost	01:08:00
to Brazory	Johnson	01:03:01
to Sees	Qvire	00:17:06
to Spooner	Sweetapple	00:08:00
		05:11:00

1 st of Stuffs at 19		
1 st Druggott at 27		00:19:00
1 st Silke Craps at 21:6		01:07:00
1 st Damask at 20		01:01:06
1 st Serge at 26		01:00:00
1 st Ditto at 27		01:06:00
1 st Kersey at 32		01:07:00
1 st Ditto at 38		01:12:00
1 st Shirk of 90 yards at 160		01:15:00
1 ha: 1 st red cotton of 64 1/2 yds at 140		02:00:00
2 dyd cutt Ruggs at 149		03:19:11
2 1/4 ditto at 6:9		00:09:06
2 1/4 ditto at 8:9		00:13:06
2 1/4 cutt Blanketts at 5		00:17:00
1 Cord bedtick at 16		00:10:00
to 1 Chest, truss, Canvas, & Cording		00:18:00
to Entry, Customs, Forgets & bills Store		00:17:00
to Sealer's fees		00:03:00
to Carth to water side and Loading		00:01:06

Sum out

247:04:10

000:17:00

00:03:00

01:04:00

01:00:00

handizd thereof 46:08:04

of Ann signed and May 77:05:11

374:07:01

and administratrix do promise to give a just

arty Court, was the Sub- produced late belonging hundred Seavent four pounds 51 plate and 2000 in

of febr 1693 Valued by Cost of 2 Judym. by us Arthur Smith Tho: Giles Ja: Bone Hen: Applewhite

To 8 1/2 yards of Silke Craps	00:07:00
To 9 3/4 yds flannell	00:10:06
To 12 1/2 yds Dinty	00:09:04 1/2
To 20 Ells fine bro: dowlas at 2:2	02:03:04
To 95 yards of white Calico at 10 ^d	01:09:02
To 1 p ^s of German Dowlas Cont ^a 50 Ells at 16 ^d	03:06:00
To 2 p ^s of Lorkrom at 14 p ^s Ell, each p ^s 50 Ells	05:16:00
To 1 p ^s of Ditt ^o at 14 ^d Cont ^a 50 Ells	02:10:04
To 33 1/2 yards of Lorkrom at 14 ^d	01:18:09 1/2
To 1 p ^s of blew 28 yds at 6 ^d	00:14:00
To 2 yds of blew at 6 ^d	00:13:00
To 5 1/4 Ells 3/4 of Calucas at 24 ^d	02:19:09 1/2
To 6 1/2 Ells 1/2 of 2:3 dowlas at 20 ^d	05:09:02
To 5 1/4 yards of Kersey at 2:4	00:12:03
To 3 1/2 yds of Cotton at 14 ^d	40:04:09
To 11 p ^s of Mens falls at 2:8	00:04:01
To 10 Ells of white Oring brigd at 9 ^d	01:09:04
To 16 Ells of German Dowlas at 16 ^d	00:07:06
To 4 p ^s of worstoad Stockind at 2:6	01:01:04
To 7 m of 10 ^d Nayles at 4:6 p ^s m.	00:10:00
To 4 m of 8 ^d Nayles at 3:6 p ^s m.	01:11:06
To bro: Hoos (two)	00:14:00
To 3 narrow axes	00:02:04
	00:03:06
Totall 46:00:04	

Pursuant to an Ord^r of y^e Isle of White County Courts w^{ch} the Subscribers have (to y^e best of o^r Judg^{mt}) appri^d what Merchants Goods ar^d in this List contain^d amounting to y^e Sum^e of forty six pounds eight Shilling^s & foure pence Stated wth this o^r hands this 15th day of Febr^y anno 1693

Thos^r Apprisors were sworn by me
 Jmo 20th 1694
 J^r Col. Sam^l Bridger who marryed
 Eliza yo^r widow & adm^r of Mr Jos:
 Wooley decess^d & this auctⁿ on
 his Bath Post. Hugh Dabris Cler^k

Arth: Smith
 Hen: Applewaike
 Tho: Giles
 Ja: Bonn

00:03:00
 00:03:00
 01:17:06
 75:09:02
 01:17:09
 77:05:11

Richard Parry
 belonging by Estate of
 Col. Sam^l Bridger
 of y^e said which was
 Wooley's Estate

1693
 Arth: Smith
 Tho: Giles
 Ja: Bonn
 Hen: Applewaike

by Estate of
 1:05:00
 0:03:09
 0:06:00

0:04:08
 0:04:00
 0:06:00
 0:19:04 1/2
 1:16:00
 1:00:00
 1:04:00
 1:18:03
 0:11:00
 0:15:00

there is

In the Name of God, Amen, I Richard Ponny of y^e Lon^d shire
of y^e Isle of White County, being Sick, and weak in body, yet
blessed by y^e Lordings of our Soule and Memory, doe ordaine this
my Last Will & Testament,

first I bequeath my Soule to Almighty God who gave it me
Secondly, I bequeath my Body to y^e Earth from whence it came
in hopes of a glorious Resurrection through y^e Merits of my
Saviour Iesus Christ

And for my worldly Goods I give in manner & forme following

first I give to my eldest Daughter ~~Elizabeth~~ ^{Francis} ~~Marriage~~
Dishy and six pence for porringers

next I give to my Daughter Elizabeth Moyal four hundred pounds
of Tolarku, also I give to my ^{grand} son Tho: Clarke one cow and my
great Bible

next I give to Eliz: Clarke my Granddaughter one yearling heifer

next I give to my Son John Ponny one feather bed, boatster and
one pillow, and bedstead, curtains and wallains and one shag Rugg
and a pair of Blanketts and one great Chest

next I give unto my Grandson Rich: ponny one cow, and also to my Gran-
daughter Mary Ponny y^e Daughter of ~~the~~ ^{the} sonny, one yearling
heifer, also I give to my Granddaughter, Mary Ponny daughter
of Rich: Ponny, one silver driven cup, and one cow y^e is called
mobby fair, and likewise I give to Elizabeth Ponny Daughter of
Will: Ponny one yearling heifer

next I give to my Son Will: Ponny two cows and one calf, and two
shears off four year old, these Cattle being at Will: Ponny's
already, and likewise I give to Mary Ponny y^e Daughter of
Will: Ponny, one pair of Blanketts

next I give to my Daughter Mary Marshall, wife of Rob: Marshall
that piece of Land, y^e given by y^e Name of Ponny's piece, which
Rob: Marshall hath a Lease for, and it shal be not fifty acres
of it, as it is bounded by y^e Lease, I doe give her so much for my
upon it as will make it fifty Acres, to her and her heirs, y^e she
hath by y^e Lease: Rob: Marshall for ever, with all benefits
and privileges thereunto belonging, I doe freely alienate it
from me and my heirs for ever

next I give unto my Grandson Rich: Gray one cow

old, shafe belonging to y^e
t Sund, by y^e Cath:

arsold
od

shotts

hos

bowle
nd stick

es

with King, Supt & Couis

with King & Wilgore
for m^{ke}

1694

Deed of Hugh Dabiz
ma y^e roliet y^e adm^r
of
John Wilson - doct^r y^e
sworne to this inventory

Post H. Dabiz

An Inventory of Thomas Hawks Estute taken this 20th day of June 1694

Imp ^{ts} two Stewarts and 400 th Tob: p ^{er} p ^{er} p ^{er}	Col: \$	08 00
# 9 Cows at 310 p ^{er} p ^{er}		2790
# 1 bull about 3 years old		0230
# 2 heifers and 1 Stear of 2 years old		0500
# 1 Stear & 1 heifer of a year old		0250
# 3 Calves		0200
# 5 Ewes 3 Lambs 4 wethers		1000
# 8 Rugs about two years old		0650
# 6 Shotes being one year old		0280
# 2 Sows		0160
# 6 Shotes about 7 months old		0100
# 1 horse Saddle, halter & bridle		1100
# 1 Mare & mare Colt		0700
# 1 Table & form		0400
# a feather bed boalst ^r , two pillows, Rugg one p ^{er} of shotes blanket and boalst ^r		1400
# one old flock bed boalst ^r & covering		0300
# one Looking glasse		0060
# 1 Chest 3 boxes & 1 case		9180
# 2 Linen spinning whistles, 1 Woolken		0260
# 1 flock bed, Rugg, blanket & boalst ^r		0750
# a p ^{er} of books		0040
# a Gun, sword, & ball		0400
# 2 chests		0160
# 1 Couch a little Table 2 forms 2 Stools		0150
# a p ^{er} , trays, cans, pails, and chormir		0200
# 2 Meal Sifters		0020
# 1 p ^{er} of hollows		0010
# 42 th of powder at 10 p ^{er} lb		0420
# 7 1/2 th of old powder at 6 p ^{er} lb		0045
# 3 iron potts and 3 pothobles		0250
# 1 p ^{er} of tongs, 1 spitt, one Ladle a flesh fork, (and 1 shirk, bastin ^r tade)		0160
# 1 tinning funnell, grator 2 cups, 1 p ^{er} t ^r h ^r		0025
# 2 small brass Kottles, 1 portnot		0180
# 1 Course diap ^r table Cloth		0100
# 1 feather bed, boalst ^r Rug, blanket		1750
# 2 shotes, boalst ^r & pillow		0700
# 2 powdering tubs		0700
- carriage		1580

any, all y^e Rest of my Land
 my best som with Tommy
 for ever, and if it should
 any Male heir, then it is
 my son John penny
 body, and if it should please
 to, and his Male heir die
 is body, then it is my will
 Mary, Mars hall during
 or Derase, it is my will

Marshall, after my deap^r
 thim & without, except
 I doo appoint & ordaine
 & Ex^r of this my last will
 p^{er}, all former wills -
 Seale this fourteenth
 Ch: R P Penny. Seale
 his m^h

694
 the Isle of Wight
 name to be the last will
 deed, the other two
 for a Probate if granted
 by this will appointed
 Hugh Davis & Cur

Robert
 15810
 150
 400
 300
 080
 050
 024
 450
 300
 190
 150
 Call 17904

by us, according to an
 Humphrey Marshall
 Tho: Smith
 with William
 W.P. Penny
 his mke

of y^e Lov^d of y^e p^r
 v^{er}ing in the weak m^ody
 my memory, do make this
 book it hath pleas'd God to
 mi as followeth, first
 to be buried in
 Padden shall think fit
 to all my whole estate but
 with affor my debts, as
 fully paying all my debts
 soumy wife whole sole
 witness her self, I have
 Octob^r 1693

James Padden . Seate
 of Richd^d Kynolde jun^r
 James Padden (y^e other
 a probate is granted
 it C^o

July 25th Day 1694

The appraisal of y^e Estate of John Willson Deed
 to one yoke of Stears, & yoking staple 1050
 to one Shear 0140
 to 4 young Stears 200
 to 5 Hens & calves 2250
 to 2 barren Cows 0800
 to 3 heifers 0900
 to 3 yearlings 0500
 to one feather bed, boaster, Rugg, Blanket
 Sheets, bodstead and cords 1200
 to one four bed, boaster, Rugg & Blanket 0350
 to three potts, two pott hooks, one spith, one paire
 long one flesh forke, one hynn & one frying pan 0820
 to 34th pottle, one flaggon, one Beaker, one Cante, one
 to a pottle feather, one Chest, one box 0400
 to six wedges, one pottle, one drawing knife 0240
 and a pottle of soft Lumber
 to trim pans, one dozⁿ of spoons
 and a pottle of earthen ware 0120
 to 11 barrowes & 7 Sows 5780
 to 8 Shotes 0160
 Appraisors - Sworn for George Moore 52714
 Aug^o 10th 1694

Katharine ye widow of y^e Deed John was sworn Rob^t Lue
 to y^e particular before they were valued. John Brantley
 to the Court they were appraised to be warded Post Hugh Davis & Co^r With Thomas

four breeding Sows, and one Spade Sow, two barrows of two years old
 and six Shotes, & Bloud pigs, one bear, one horse, & six Cows, one heifer of three
 years old, & one heifer of two years old, one bull of two years old, & two bull
 calves, & one Cow calf, two rams, & three Ewes.
 three pottle of shot
 one dozⁿ and a halfe of spoons
 two plates & one pottle supps
 two trays and y^e plates and
 piggons & one hynn & one little
 table, & an old chest & an old couch
 two old potts, one saddle, and two
 bridles, few old Lid or barrells
 two new barrells, one brass
 skimmer, two glass bottles
 one perringon, six fl^ors of wool
 one pottle

This is a true Inventory of y^e
 Estate of Sr. Altman Deed this
 Estate, and a tested by Ann
 Altman his widow, as witness
 my hand this August 8th 1694
 Ann Altman
 Aug^o 10th 1694.
 Anne Altman ye widow
 of y^e Deed sworn to
 this inventory.
 Post: Hugh Davis & Co^r

of March 1693
 intation of Rob: Henn
 and have Efforted y^e same
 etc

to loto:
 Small --- 1900
 --- 0800
 to y^e hawks } 1200
 --- 1400
 --- 1050
 --- 0400
 --- 0450

rapid about 0400
 posnett } -0220
 D - }
 Rankette } - 1100
 Rankette } - 0250
 edwood }
 ates } - 1050
 (1850) }
 } - 0205

expence in Money }
 2 piggons } 0330
 --- 0010
 --- 0025
 74
 h
 10790

turn over

Addition Capt. Robert Kar Debt^r
 by debt - - - - - 070
 John Davis by debt - - - - - 500
 Wm Lux by debt - - - - - 269
 Dan: Rogan by debt - - - - - 179
 Wm framed by bill - - - - - 240

 1250

This Estate of Rob: Henn Debt^r for
 funeral Charges as it doth apper to us to be } - 0670
 due from y^e Ecks of Rob: Henn unto Jn: Roun - 0075

 Rob: Kar 745

August the 9th 1694

This intention sheweth on y^e Oath of Capt Robert Kar
 adm^t with y^e will annex^d of the sd Rob: Henn's estate
 & ordered to be recorded. Test: Hugh Dubois &c

I Thomas Cabrier of the C^{ty} of Wright County in
 Virginia being in health and memory Did make and
 ordaind this my Last will & Testament with my
 own hand writing this 24 day of Jan^y 1692
 in manner and form as followeth Vizt I Comitt my soule
 into the hands of allmighty God my Creator, hoping
 through the merits of Jesus Christ to obtaine ever
 Lasting life and for my Estate, Lands Goods and Chatties
 I Doe bequeath Each as followeth Vizt - -
 I Doe Give and bequeath my Land of now called
 with all and singular y^e houses fences and orchards
 with what so ever else is y^e said Land maner
 being four hundred acres, doth appertayne me to be
 being Comonly called Baynes (Right unto Joseph Cabrier
 my Grand son for ever and to his heirs male or female
 for ever but if my s^d Grandson Joseph Cabrier should
 turne over

Children by John numan and to my Daughter
 Christian Children, and to my Daughter Elizabeth
 Copeland Children to be Equally Divided into three
 Parts to Each of the three families a parts, & I
 Do Leave my Station to my son John numan went
 free to Enjoy it with out Interruption untill my
 Grandson Joseph Copeland Come to age to Enjoy it to
 make no wast upon it and keep Joseph to serve at
 His own Charge til he can write and by then sufficient
 and my will is that what Com. and provisions have
 Lived into my house to share part, to maintain
 those I Leave upon my plantation this present year
 and for my hoggs in Generall of Good and bequeath
 them all to us maintain and of house and family
 I have placed them upon my plantation after my
 Deceaseds Desires all my debts may be paid in the
 first place and then the Remainder to be Divided
 according to my will, and I Do hereby Revoke
 all former wills by me made or done, and nominate
 appoint and make my Grandson Joseph Copeland
 my whole and sole Executor of this my last will
 and Testament Confirming it with my hand
 and Seale the Day and year first written

Signed and Delivered
 in my Presence of us

Thomas Laborer

10th of Feb: 1694

John Davis
 Nicholas millow
 Sealed & Delivered & published
 the 3rd of October 1694 in my
 presence of us Cha: Chapman,

proved in open Court to be ye last
 will & Testament of M^r: Tho: Laborer
 deceased by ye Oath of all ye Justices
 within the County of Johnston in
 Testaments annexed & granted to
 M^r: Jⁿ: Numan on ye estate of ye sd: deced:
 during ye minority of ye within named Joseph
 Copeland. Test: Hugh Davis &

male, then my will is
 called Baffin Chays shall
 my Grandson Thomas
 my Daughter Ruth
 male - - -
 and son Thomas cross
 then many more my
 & which John Redger
 and out with some
 to these butts belonging
 hold Godd and other
 & power in my house
 to be Divided into five
 man's Children to my
 & my Daughter
 & Children
 a both wombolds Children
 both Linow's wether
 & John numan & give
 Ruth one fother be
 to my Daughter
 & as it now is, and to my
 & a fother be as it is
 to Joseph Copeland
 and to Thomas wether
 & as it is there standing
 Giving Godd give
 and their Choyse as
 & them down -
 & my Daughter many more
 & most of my house
 & give as bequeath
 to numan and his
 children

An Inventory of the Goods Chattels of
Thomas Sabors

- 1- One feather Bed & bolster & Pillow one Blanket
white Rugg & one blanket with Darned Curtains
and Vallanos -
- One feather bed bolster & Pillow one white rugg &
Hamackon -
- One feather bed & bolster and two pillows one
Rugg one pair of English Blankets one Hamackon
Darned Curtains and Vallanos
- One feather bed bolster & pillow red rugg and one cloth
Cullord Rugg one blanket -
- One feather bed, & bolster & two pillows & a green rugg
one pair of Virginia Blankets one set of Serge Curtains
Curtains and Vallanos
- One Couch & Couch-bed & pillow with a Covering
Linge 300 lbs
- Two Calico skins = Chairs, two Chest, four new pater
fishes, one bason;
- One Dutch table, one box, Containing Stockings.
- One garden Chest. Containing wearing apparel, and
Chest Containing all the books, one Hamack
Case with bottles.
- One Desk Containing writings, one Great trunk
Containing wearing Linge, one Riding hood and
one Calot and one silver hoded case -
- One small trunk, one Cabbets pulard, one silver plate
Six silver spoons, one silver sack Cup, one silver Drunken
Cup one silver fobase one two Copper boxes one brass fobase
Hour glass and 10 sticks, one pair of snuffers, one Looking glass
one Barber's Case, with two Razors, one pair of eyes & antlers
with brass hods, one Long black walnut table -
- One Old still & frame -

from above

and further published my
report of such estate
weak in body but
to God, do think fitt
by Docters advice
lately arrived from
third of June, more
th of June to my
& Thomas Newman
bounded between
all such wayles of w.
in my house at y
of Guo & Boyerath
tion & to not other
and seal
Thi. Sabors seal

Feb: 1694.
an sworn in con-
me to this Ordinal
Hugh Davis 1693

school, a pargill of
 Candles sticks, one
 one Copper Colter
 milled Skillet
 an, two part of pot=
 2 spitt, two fenders,
 open wheel Chair,
 ring pan, two Jun v
 for mustard pot, one
 one, Eleven old plates
 2 Gaffron, two putter
 two small basins,
 2 flag gons, two penton
 greater, one Colmetter
 Chafing dish, one
 ware, one Iron Pegg
 one Brideline saddle
 Colter -
 Grate, one part of
 table, four old Leather
 one old felt pail, one
 one Glass bottles -
 one, two fine ones, four
 one Diaper napkins, 10
 one, one Rysing and
 one, fine wedget Sumol
 one thorn, a brass Cork,
 small Card,
 turn over a

A Boat 16 pound of Shott, two Part of plane Shott
 one part of french fall, & $\frac{1}{4}$ of Canin
 three broken papers of Pepper, two broken papers of
 all Spitt, two Small broken Papers of Cyanomet
 33 Ells of Dorolai, 3 Ells of Garment holland, 3 yards
 of Lintin, a part of old Carters wheel, with some
 other Lumber, two hatiholl to be brake flax a
 Paper of two Cards -

Two meal sifter, one Soarick, one part of Iron fetter,
 three gales of Iron thare into belonging two pins and
 Eleven two Iron bullets, a Pargill of hogs, two
 meal bags, five part of potshick and old Candles
 Crunk, one half Bushel.

Account of y^e Stock of Sheep, Horses, & Cattle, viz.
 Four Oxen two heifers, three Steers, two Cows, one Bull
 two Calves, forty & nine ewes, three Rams, three
 mares, & 3 horses, by name watt, Spark, & a two year
 old Colt

This being a true and correct Inventory Given by me

John - IN presence
his mark

ye 9th of febr: 1694

This inventory was offered to the Courts on the
 Oath of M^r John Nunton, & ordered to be
 recorded.

Test: Hugh Dalrymple

An Inventory of y^e Estate of W^m. Dun Doroa^r.

- one feather bed & furniture
- one Couch, 1 table & 2 old chairs
- one old trunk, 1 old chest, 1 box
- one Gun, 1 cutler, 1 small pot, 1 Stitt
- one Kettle, 1 frying pan, one pair of shoes,
- being old 2 old shirts, 1 small sack cloth
- 2 napkins one suite of Collyer
- 3 pair of Drawers, 3 pair of Stockings
- 2 new slippers one pair of shoes one hat
- 3 yards of orange ribb a small pair of shoes
- 2 taps one small tin glass
- 1 pewter dish, 3 plates, one salt one chamber
- pot one old backboard 2 better pots one old spade
- one hot 1 Ax 3 piggins 2 old trays
- 4 Sider casks about 4 bushels of Corn
- 4 cows one calf 2 yearlings one sow shoate
- and 20 shillings in gold & silver

This taken & sent by
 To a bill found 1600 Arthur Smith
 Ja. Benn

An Inventory of Mr. Nicholas Smith's Estate
 Taken June y^e 6 1696

Imprimis In y^e Parlour

- one bed, boallster, one Rug, two blacketts
- one pillow & case Callico Curtains & valances
- one old wooden couch, one chest carpenter tools
- 2 small tables, one small case, one Ed clock & 3 pint
- one Corraint, Case of pistols & sheffers, side of wood
- one warming panel for looking glass, one Staff
- one turkey work Chair, one wooden ditto, one halfe
- headed bedsted & bed
- In y^e Paritt 2 small earthen potts, one small stone Jug
- of little buy salt in a cask, an old vinegar cask
- 3 old Jaigs, one pair of old drails, one Storge
- one Skittell brass & candle stick ditto

Secondly In y^e Hall

- one bed boallster & pillow case, one Rug
- & Hamaker Curtains & valances
- one Ed (upboard) on it a pair of earthen ware

right party of age or their about
 of house of John Dun and in y^e presence
 of Mr. Arthur Smith & James
 with X Morgan
 upon 2 calls for the said to be
 Tho: O Davis
 John D I Doroa

to them

ing subb

Coaly
1 cow

Powe ll

# 6 doz of Virginia spoons at 1 ¹ / ₂ p ^{ce}	#	00:09:00
# 229 of gold pencil at 12 p ^{ce}		11:09:00
# 34 of do pencil at 4 p ^{ce}		01:02:08
# 1 tin Sauspan		00:00:04
# 1 Coule Skit		01:00:00
# 6 towels		00:05:00
# 1 brass pestle and mortar		00:06:00
# 5 brass candle sticks		00:15:00
# 1 Iron pan 1 Skillet 1 brass pan		00:15:00
# 7 silko Cases		00:06:00
# 1 bed pillow 1 bolster 1 Rug one blanket		
1 Suite of Stamp Calico curtains and valons lined 1 Carpet & bedstead		05:10:00
# 1 bed bolster and pillow 1 old hammock 1 white shag Rugg		73:05:08 1/4
1 old Suite of curtains & valons 1 half hound bedstead		04:00:00
# 1 Cush		00:05:00
# 1 Looking glass one pair of bollos		00:03:00
# 1 old feather bed overy perch Chamber		02:00:00
# 1 bed bolster curtains valons Red Shag Rug and bedstead		05:00:00
# 1 Table and form		00:05:00
# 1 bed bolster & 2 down pillows 1 green brocsted Rug		
1 Red Sarge Suite of curtains & valons 1 blanket & 1 bedstead		07:00:00
# 1 Round table		00:10:00
# 4 Draft Oxen		10:00:00
# 3 Steers at 40 p ^{ce}		06:00:00
7 Cows at 25 p ^{ce}		05:15:00
2 Calves & 1 heifer		01:05:00
2 feather beds 2 bolsters a bedsted a Suite of curtains & Rugg		04:00:00
3 p ^{ce} of ol. Stillard		00:15:00
3 Charming Chamber cury of parlor Chamber		01:04:00
1 bed bolster Rugg and bedstead		03:00:00
1 Cabinet (with overy dining room)		01:04:00
4 Chests		00:10:00
1 Whip Saw & 2 Xmit saws		00:07:00
3 other saws		00:06:00
1 p ^{ce} of small Stillard		00:04:00
2 old bills & 1 small becke		00:06:04
3/4 of ore p ^{ce} skot		00:02:00
1 Ship for pass		
1 bed and bedstead 2 pillows 1 bolster 1 brocsted Rug curtains		07:10:00
and valons in y dining room and 1 blanket		00:10:00
1 Chest		02:05:00
1 Table 1 form & 6 Joynt stools		00:04:00
1 sword		01:00:00
1 p ^{ce} of frondege & fender		00:17:02 1/2
4300 eight penny Haystr		03:00:00
2 Carks and what belong to them		

shall

Estate taken

#	03:00:00
02:00:00	
01:05:00	
00:15:00	
02:10:00	
00:12:00	
00:10:00	
01:10:00	
03:05:04	
00:04:00	
00:01:00	
02:10:00	
03:10:00	
00:16:00	
01:12:00	
02:16:07 1/4	
00:05:03	
04:05:00	
00:14:00	
03:10:00	
02:06:07	
01:12:00	
01:10:00	
00:18:00	
00:03:00	
00:02:00	

00:05:00
 00:05:00
 03:14:08
 Henry Hall 05:00:00
 2 Cyp 2 bottles 01:05:00
 00:16:00
 02:00:00
 00:15:00
 91:03:02 1/2
 00:07:00
 00:03:00
 00:10:05
 00:15:00
 00:05:00
 00:10:00
 00:10:00
 2 wrights 00:09:00
 Spade }
 bucket } 00:15:00
 2k gift 00:05:00
 01:01:10 1/2
 00:10:00
 2 wash 02:00:00
 1 bucket 00:10:00
 00:17:00
 00:02:00
 00:01:06
 00:05:00
 00:10:00
 00:09:00
 00:09:00
 00:02:00
 00:04:00
 00:12:04 1/2
 00:05:00
 00:05:00
 00:02:06
 00:01:06
 05:00:00
 00:14:00
 09:04:00
 00:11:00
 00:16:00
 02:15:00
 02:00:00

34:04:02

10 New Deer barrels
 10 old ditto
 15 # of Earthen ware
 1 Brass pot on a Churn
 2 pot. Barks and apt of Spitt Barks
 5 Iron pots and hooks w 173 at 3
 1 Brass ditto at 23
 1 Brass kettle 4 1/2 at 12
 2 old ditto 3 1/2 at 9
 1 Table top
 4 Cask of Salt by Estimation is 17 Bushels at 11
 1 Copper kettle & Cover w 19 at 14
 1 horse about 4 year ago
 1 # of Plate at 6
 4 Spits and 1 Drizzel pan
 1 Iron pot 39 1/4 at 3
 1 ditto 19 at 3
 1 Trivet & 1 Copper cover
 1 grind stone and 1 Iron wheel
 1 Limby spinning wheel
 2 Butts brass at
 1 # of Iron dogs
 2 Iron barks
 2 old Ladles
 1 Negro man named Jack Vallard
 1 Negro woman Lab
 1 old Negro ditto
 1 Negro ditto Boffo
 1 Negro boy - Bille
 1600/1000
 1 old Chest
 40 of lead at 1 1/2 p to
 1 old brass Chafondish
 goods after y spraysnt:
 2 meal sifters 0:1:0
 1 Turkey Chair 0:1:0
 1 Chest 0:10:0
 1 pt. playing Tables 0:10:0
 01:10:00
 01:00:00
 00:09:00
 00:03:00
 00:12:00
 02:03:03
 01:03:00
 02:01:06
 01:01:00
 00:04:00
 03:04:00
 01:02:02
 02:15:00
 22:05:06
 00:09:06
 00:09:11
 00:04:09
 00:04:00
 00:02:00
 00:04:00
 01:10:00
 00:16:00
 01:00:00
 00:05:00
 25:00:00
 20:00:00
 00:00:00
 16:00:00
 16:00:00
 139:10:01
 73:05:05 1/4
 91:03:02 1/2
 34:04:02
 00:04:00
 00:06:00
 00:05:00
 00:01:00
 338:03:01 3/4
 Thomas Gilly
 Antho. Holliday
 Ja. Benn

Account of y^e Appraismt. of y^e Estate of Natho. Croaker De^d May 18th Day 1696

Three Cows & Calves	13 00
two young Steers	05 00
one Row. Hoifer & yearling	07 50
one young horse	05 00
one Mare	07 00
one bed bedstead and two blankets	04 50
one Couch and small Chest	01 80
one Gun, pott & frying pan	01 40
one do ^z 1/2 of spoons and one porringer	00 05
one old paye piggon & tubb.	00 40
	46 15

Arth. Bents
Robt. Mungot
Edw. Jones

An Inventory of Wm Powells Estate De^d

- To two Cows 2 Steers and a hoifer one horse.
- To 12 head of hogs & 4 sheep
- To 4 beds and furniture as ill is 3 iron potts & one brass kittle
- To 3 pewter dishes 2 candlesticks one salt cellar one pint pott
- To one frying pan 6 glass bottles one leather dish
- To 2 hoonys one iron pottle & one spitt one barrill of a gun
- To 1/2 of a sett of scopors & Carpenters tooles
- To 1/2 of a sett of Shoemakers tooles one smothering Iron
- To 2 old saws 3 Reaping hooks one set of Iron wedges 1 Ruffin dish
- To one Gold Ring to one Tamers flaying Knife one brass Hammer
- To one Rapier 4 bedsted one Couch two Linen sheets
- To one woollen wheale and 7 pair lasses one barrill
- To 3 peyles and one piggon one washing tubs 3 barrill
- To one Harkle one p^{ce} of w^{ool} card
- To one p^{ce} of Toi cards
- To one Table & one Chair

Wm. Powell

take De^d
for old fower Cows
& two Steers
for two blankets
and a two gatt^{er} pott
to^z and a half of spoony
in porringer y^e m^onday of April 1695
Ann X Croaker

no 1697
mark

August 1696
 The sum of the appraisals
 made by the Justices of the Peace
 for the County of Middlesex, as follows
 Tankards, some defective - 3000
 - - - - - 2850
 - - - - - 0060
 - - - - - 1100
 - - - - - 0400
 - - - - - 0250
 - - - - - 0300
 - - - - - 0240
 Wares sugar dish } 1768
 - - - - - 0320
 - - - - - 0400
 - - - - - 0180
 - - - - - 0468
 - - - - - 0090
 - - - - - 0062
 - - - - - 0300
 of wooden ware - 0290
 - - - - - 2640
 - - - - - 1450
 - - - - - 0900
 - - - - - 0160
 - - - - - 0400
 - - - - - 0030
 - - - - - 0090
 - - - - - 0180
 - - - - - 0060
 of iron & copper - 4648
 of tin - 05470
 In all - 20115

June 1696
 MARRIED

In the Name of God Amen, I John Newman of the County of Middlesex being weak in Body, but of good sound of mind & memory, blessed be Almighty God therefore, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in Maner and forme following: That I do give, first & principally, I forgive all worldly goods & enjoyments I command my soul to God my Father of all mercies, steadfastly believing through the merits of my blessed Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ to receive full pardon and Remission of all my sins, when ever this Mortall life shall cease, my Body I commit to Earth to be decently & in Christianlike manner interred by, and at the direction of my Heir, heires after named, And for the worldly goods I beleave it hath pleased God to bestow upon me after my death & funeral Expence is defrayed I do give devise and bequeath of the parts following:

First it is my will and desire that I do give devise and bequeath unto my dear and lo: wife Ruth Newman all my worldly goods appurtenant both Linen & Cotten and one third part of all my personal Estate.

I do give devise and bequeath unto my son Thomas all my Land and plantation commonly called and known by the name of Coles Quarter adjoining to the broad plantation being accounted one hundred twenty five Acres more or less as it is bounded, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, and in default of such heir to my daughter Issa both and her heirs lawfully begotten for ever.

I do give devise and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth and third part of my personal Estate.

I do give devise and bequeath unto my young son with wife and one young son with wife when he is born.

I do constitute and appoint my dear and lo: wife Ruth to be executrix of this my last will & testament: Reserving all some with will & good order in witness whereof I have hereunto setten my hand and fixed my seal this 11th day of December 1695

Signed sealed & Delivered
 in presence of
 Ja: Day
 Tho: Hebbly
 John R. Draper

John Newman Seal

I will my wife to enjoy it all during her life or so long as she will remain in maidenhood
 & married I give my son George my sword & Gun. and to my son Dr. Goodrich my land and
 my desire is to have my Children brought up in the fear of God. And I make my wife
 my full and sole executrix of this my last will & Testament: and I do desire and appoint my
 Brother Robt. Hall, and Mr. Bay, overseers of this my last will to see it full and wholely
 performed, and I humbly Intreat them to have a special care of my Child son, and I desire
 they will see y^e living of Trust M^rsd. Grosse y^e Land as is above in witness hereof I have
 appointed this to be my last will an Testameⁿ the day and year first above written written with
 my hand & Seale

Testis
 Robt Thomas
 Martha Tropp
 Wm. Francis
 Thos. Broad
 By virtue of an Order of y^e Court of June 1690
 George & Thomas

In obedience to an order of Court holden y^e 10th day of August 1690 was published
 hand over as y^e house of y^e Hon^{ble} W^{orship}full Gen: to a price of y^e Estate of the said Gen: and
 have offered y^e s^{aid} estate to y^e best of y^e judgment of y^e s^{aid} Gen: and y^e s^{aid} estate
 To 30th of old pence
 To one feather bed & bedstee & rug & 4th Blankette } 250 00
 3 Curtes & ballons all old & may be y^e s^{aid} } 15 00
 2 Small Iron pots & 1 pot hook } 0 100
 1 Small griffin } 0 20
 1 old Brass kettle & pan Hammer any old and y^e s^{aid} } 1 00
 1 Small Brass kettle & candlestick braced and y^e s^{aid} } 0 20
 1 pottle & gridiron & spit & y^e s^{aid} } 0 10
 1 Small table 3 old chairs } 0 140
 To a press of boyntes tools & y^e s^{aid} } 0 160
 To a press of Trunkers tools & y^e s^{aid} } 0 100
 To a press of wooden ware & y^e s^{aid} } 0 60
 To two small Cow & small pig & table cloth & y^e s^{aid} } 2 50
 In: Carrol
 Wm. Francis
 Sept: y^e 17th 1690 Sworn by me Geo: Mear

... for it do make
 ... following ...
 ... all things in order
 ... to Almighty God my
 ... full ...
 ... Christ ...
 ... in just ...
 ... as to ...
 ... after all my ...
 ... may ...
 ... of his body lawfully gotten
 ... to y^e branch between the ...
 ... and for to see a direct line
 ... and I, and let my son Geo: Goodrich
 ... Do not give me my son
 ... who on the ...
 ... as a ...
 ... they should want ...
 ... at black water it ...
 ... them both and their ...
 ... Goodrich my Will, and that it
 ... as y^e ...
 ... natural life & ...
 ... joy ...
 ... Honner Goodrich ...
 ... And as for my two plantations
 ... my daughter Honner Goodrich
 ... first ...
 ... for ...
 ... her ...
 ... then ...
 ... their ...
 ... and their ...
 ... And as for my two plantations
 ... for why I do not give my daughter
 ... on her by her grandfather in law
 ... which ...
 ... I do give my daughter Honner
 ... things a pair, to buy ...
 ... them a Gold Ring. And I do give unto
 ... to my youngest daughter
 ... to be ...

Obeyed to an order of Court directed to be done the 10th day of January 1696

Was the subscribed having their plantation of Gu^a. (Hennery there to appear) of Estate of Henry and how offered by J^r. according to the list of Judgments following

To 1 feather bed & bolster 1 Rugg one p ^t of Blankets	# 10 6
one set of Curtains & valens, 6k, 6d & 6d	17 00
To one feather bed & bolster one ch. rug	09 00
To one feather bed bolster 2 old Blankets 1 old Carpet 1 old Cane pan	1 00 00
To one Round table 6 chairs etc.	04 40
To one press for clothes	01 00
To 6 th of pewter etc.	08 00
To one set of iron fire shovels & tongs brass	03 00
To 1 iron pot & rack 1 brass pan & brass etc	06 00
To 1 press of Great Barre: were pattern wood	00 70
To one Looking Glass	00 50
To 2 p ^t of old Shirts, 1 petty coat & 1 p ^t of old Linen & blue	05 00
To 2 Carrriages a look making	02 00
To a press of old books	02 00
To Plate one large (ten hard and large salt one large)	
one tumbler 6 spoons one scale one p ^t of 102 bus kettles	
(consisting four pound four hundred ounces ss)	
To one Latin Cabinet	08 00
To 7 head of Cattle being 1 cow 3 year old heifer 3 cow year old	18 00
To 11 ewes & one Ram	12 00
To one Mare	07 00
To one young Mare filly	04 00
To one young horse	04 00

W^{ch} is the whole till now ^{received} 12640
 The plate to be added
 W^{ch} is the sum of 12640
 Geo: More
 Sil: Hill

By virtue of an order of Court of the 10th of January 1696

Record of the Court

The Moor of J^r of
 Corrine and memory, do make
 J^r. first to recommend my
 Meritts of my Laines Christ
 & directly buried at J^r. direction
 Estate as God has entrusted me
 Champion Jun^r. my Land of
 Ewe J^r. J^r. and Boguats
 of Black water Swamp, being
 and John Clark & John Atkins
 lands to be for J^r. of J^r.
 sold they shall be ready
 either of them shall give
 or without that J^r. then
 equate the same to the heire
 (Champion daughter of J^r.
 Blankett, her mother being
 J^r. and acc^ord^o into Benj^r.
 called Toby and to Orlando
 Mingo J^r. Negroes to be
 of one & twenty, and in J^r. mean
 son of father to J^r. Benjamin
 my Negro woman called
 Moore my friend m^r
 trust of J^r. same by J^r. by
 Magdalen Carter for cloathes
 in J^r. know to give one thousand
 Procella Champion J^r.
 and scale the day and year
 than best: as my will & m^r
 Moore Luke

1696 by J^r.
 and to Record

the Appraisers
 maker } 4:10:00
 3:00:00
 4:18:00
 1:08:00
 1:02:00
 0:18:00
 0:10:00
 1:02:00
 1:00:00
 2:00:00
 1:04:00
 0:17:00
 0:08:04
 10:00:00
 1:05:00
 0:08:00
 0:08:00
 0:12:00
 0:18:00
 0:14:00
 0:12:00
 0:18:00
 0:14:00
 10th Good }
 (framers) 0:17:00
 0:10:00
 0:10:00
 0:08:00

To one cart & wheels - 1:00:00
 To one barrell of sugar & hamarks - 4:03:10
 To 2 heifers & calves - 3:00:00
 To 1 black gelding 1 grey stand horse - 5:00:00
 To 6 cows - 6:00:00
 To 5 heifers of three years old - 4:00:00
 To 5 heifers more - 3:00:00
 To 4 calves - 0:16:00
 To 1 Cullase & Colt, pistoll 2 holsters and one sword - 0:12:00
 To 4 peckes of flax & bread - 6:19:07
 To 7 Mars & Colt - 3:10:00

The total sum of y^e whole estate
 of Xrbo: Willson amounting to - 95:10:02

John Skelton
 Tho: Skelton

In y^e Name of God Amen. George Hardy being very sick & weak in body but in perfect
 sense and memory Revoking all former and other wills doe hereby declare to my last will &
 testament in manner and forme as followeth, Viz: First I give and bequeath my soul
 to God that gave it me; and my body to y^e Church from whence it was taken and for all my
 worldly goods as followeth, I give and bequeath unto my son Richd Hardy
 seven hundred acres of my Isle of Wight County one hundred and fifty acres in
 Surrey belonging to y^e Mill to him and his heirs for ever and in case he should die
 without issue y^e said land to returne to y^e survivors, I then I give and bequeath
 unto my youngest son (the ffard) seven hundred and fifty acres of land in Surrey
 County to him and his heirs for ever and for lack of such heirs the land to
 returne in like manner as the former to y^e surviving heirs, I then I give and
 bequeath to my two Grandchildren Richd & Geo: Hardy two pounds to be paid two
 years hence from y^e day of y^e date hereof, I then I give unto my two daughters
 Mary & Sarah each of them a share of a hog^{gs} of tobacco pipe and as for all y^e rest
 of my Movable Estate to be equally divided betwixt my two sons aforesaid, I then
 I bequeath & bequeath unto my two sons aforesaid my s^t of y^e vessel whereunto I have
 bequeathed my part of y^e over to according to agreement at my last & last will
 the 11th me of this will must enter into for his signe
 Geo: Hardy

Richd Hardy
 Math: Ffard

John Williams Esq. of Hertford 20th 1696
I the said John Williams have been upon the plantation of Samuel Gains Esq. and
upon the estate of the said Gains have Efforted to find according to the
best of my Judgment what was spent to. & viz as follows

To Eight Oxen	---	---	£ 24 00
To five small heifers	---	---	10 00
To two horfons Steers	---	---	07 00
To 1 Small Steer	---	---	02 50
To 1 Small young bull	---	---	02 00
To 2 Small Steers	---	---	04 50
To 4 Small Cattle a year or vantage old	---	---	08 60
To 14 ewes 1 Ram	---	---	15 00
To a parcel of very good hogs about 20	---	---	10 00
To 3 Iron potters 3 ^d of pot holder	---	---	04 00
To 60 th of old powder at 4 ^d & 4 ^d	---	---	04 50
To 1 brass kettl full of patches & holes	---	---	} 01 00
To 1 brass Ladle & brass candlestick	---	---	
To one horse old, on cart & 2 whorley do	---	---	10 00
To 4 old Linnen whorley and woollen	---	---	03 40
To one old bed and necessary to it	---	---	05 00
To 1 little bed & rug, 2 old Blanketts	---	---	04 00
To 1 old feather bed and 6 old Blanketts	---	---	07 00
very Inconfortable & much decayed	---	---	} 03 30
To a parcel of Cooper tools and rife woods	---	---	
To 1 fewling spire	---	---	02 00
To two old Redshoods	---	---	00 60
To 1 Chest with Lark & Key	---	---	} 03 10
To 2 old Chests no Lark nor Key	---	---	
To 2 tables	---	---	02 00
To 1 old Cropper (as saw one window)	---	---	01 20
		Errors Excepted	13 600

The children Estate by J. J. for a payment taken out of the
being four children in 1600 a hand 6 4 00
July 2nd 1696
J. Carrill
Jami 2nd Parrich
Sworn before Geo: Moore
by virtue of an order of J. J. 16th June 1696
Recorded at Chapman

John Williams Esq. of Hertford

- 2100
- 0500
- 0600
- 0700
- 0800
- 0060
- 0650
- 1200
- 0136
- 0150
- 0100
- 0040
- 0120
- 0100
- 0350
- 0060
- 0150
- 0010
<u>7916</u>

John Williams
John Williams

12th June 1696

Chapman

Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten and in case any of my sons depart this life without Issue for want of issue
 the Survivors the Male Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten to enjoy the same for ever, & for want
 of Male Heirs the Female Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten my Will is that they may enjoy
 the same and Land, and that it may be equally divided among them, and in case that all my Sons
 depart this life without Issue male or female for want of which my Will is that this Land fall to
 my three daughters, and the Male Heirs of their Bodies lawfully begotten for ever. And my Will is
 that my ^{daughter} ~~daughter~~ Jane Benn & the Heirs of her Body lawfully begotten half of the Land named
 in this Will, and my Will is that the other half fall to my other two daughters Sarah Morris and
 Mary Pitt and to the Male Heirs of their Bodies lawfully begotten for ever and for want of Issue
 both in my Sons & daughters lawfully begotten my Will is that this Land abovesaid should fall to the
 wife of my Son John of Newport for a maintenance & encouragement of a good School to be kept in the
 Parish of this Land yett my desire is and I give that Liberty to any of my Sons, that they may give to
 the Heirs of parcel of Land for plantation not to exceed one hundred & fifty Acres Here I give
 & bequeath unto my Loving Wife and the Heirs of her Body lawfully begotten half of any Red Oxen I give to my
 sons Wife the Child of any Slave that I give or I have from I give & bequeath all the rest of my
 Negroes & Slaves among my three Sons Arthur George & Thomas & my Will is that my Son Thomas
 Smith may have his first Charge of any one of my Negroes in his part after the death of my Son George
 Bequeth unto my three daughters Jane Benn Sarah Morris & Mary Pitt some part of my personal Estate
 in two years after in money or Tobacco or other things I give unto my three daughters
 further apiece of two years and or of one of four years or two or two years more, I give my Will
 that whereas there is of this Land from the John Benn for the same of money I will that
 it be paid out of the Will for the same of my Son Thomas, but if my Son Thomas is to be kept in the
 Heirs my Will is that it shall be for his own proper use & benefit, I give my Will that if any Negro
 or other Slave that my Wife or I shall have or shall have until the death of the said my Wife
 or to any of the Heirs, whom she shall think good then to come from her being purchased or bought
 for the use of her or of any of the Heirs of her or of her Heirs or of her Heirs or of her Heirs or of her Heirs
 that she do send in England first then they be sent out of the country for the purpose of the said Will
 that she shall provide for that my Son Arthur shall have the first choice of the said Negroes & Slaves
 equally divided between my Wife & my two Sons George & Thomas paying to the Heirs of the said
 Sarah & Mary for part of them one thousand pounds of Tobacco before they be sent out of the country
 I give my Will that after my death all the part of the Negroes of my personal Estate which I have
 bequeathed to my Wife & three Sons Arthur George & Thomas I do make & bequeath unto my Son
 George Smith to be in the Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten & I give my Will that if the said
 performed by my Will & the said my Will is that I have bequeathed unto my Son Thomas for
 quality as well as quantity of Land and I do hereby reserve all the same with the same to my
 self or whome I have set my hand & seal the second day of November 1696

I do hereby certify that the above signed
 Signed sealed & delivered in my
 presence of
 Henry Appleton
 Boaz Gwynn
 Rob. Brock
 Proved in open Court the 30th day of June 1697
 By the Oath of all the Justices of the Peace for the County
 granted to the Executors in the Will named
 Geo. the Chapman Clerk

400
 280
 300
 400
 Rivers

will of John of Newport
 my wife & bequeath unto my
 that is to say first to my
 which is some my only Son
 concerning salvation and next shall be
 the Heirs, whome it came to be bequeathed
 relate to it shall be paid to
 my wife & my Son Thomas Smith
 the first point of the bequeathing
 to a piece of 500 to my
 & bequeath unto my three
 of me & Richard H. H. H. H.
 to my Will that first to my Son
 Thomas I give & bequeath unto my
 & my Land in my Will that I
 give & bequeath unto my
 three daughters and to the Heirs of their
 Bodies lawfully begotten & I give my Will
 that the said Land in my Will that I
 give & bequeath unto my
 three Sons Arthur Benn & Thomas
 & I give & bequeath unto my
 three daughters Jane Benn Sarah
 Morris & Mary Pitt some part of
 my personal Estate in two years
 after in money or Tobacco or other
 things I give unto my three
 daughters further apiece of two
 years and or of one of four years
 or two or two years more, I give
 my Will that whereas there is of
 this Land from the John Benn for
 the same of money I will that it
 be paid out of the Will for the
 same of my Son Thomas, but if my
 Son Thomas is to be kept in the
 Heirs my Will is that it shall be
 for his own proper use & benefit, I
 give my Will that if any Negro or
 other Slave that my Wife or I shall
 have or shall have until the death
 of the said my Wife or to any of the
 Heirs, whom she shall think good
 then to come from her being
 purchased or bought for the use of
 her or of any of the Heirs of her or
 of her Heirs or of her Heirs or of
 her Heirs or of her Heirs or of her
 Heirs that she do send in England
 first then they be sent out of the
 country for the purpose of the said
 Will that she shall provide for that
 my Son Arthur shall have the first
 choice of the said Negroes & Slaves
 equally divided between my Wife &
 my two Sons George & Thomas
 paying to the Heirs of the said
 Sarah & Mary for part of them
 one thousand pounds of Tobacco
 before they be sent out of the
 country I give my Will that after
 my death all the part of the
 Negroes of my personal Estate
 which I have bequeathed to my
 Wife & three Sons Arthur George
 & Thomas I do make & bequeath
 unto my Son George Smith to be in
 the Heirs of his Body lawfully
 begotten & I give my Will that
 if the said performed by my Will
 & the said my Will is that I have
 bequeathed unto my Son Thomas
 for quality as well as quantity of
 Land and I do hereby reserve all
 the same with the same to my
 self or whome I have set my hand
 & seal the second day of
 November 1696

Front of my bowing this -

Word I give and bequeath -
Handolph (except what
stand, which I bequeath
I do bear to be my last -
this 38th day of May 1683

Hugh Davis ^{son}

For the Isle of Wight
by 3d Hugh Davis
1697 and
Richard ^{Cur}

weak of body but in spirit -
my will in manner & form as
and which gave it me, and for

of my plantation I now live on
in trust for my said Son, this
my daughter Bann, I give that
Balls now trust on, to them
Bridges, next I give unto my Son
the Braver damme Swamp, it being
also of Matthew Strickland, for
as for ever being lawfully begotten
of Land shall be equally divided
to wit having issue of their
own, I do, I do and stand all the
begotten for ever, And in case such
my issue of any of my Daughters

As to the rest of my estate, I give & bequeath as followeth, I give & bequeath to my
loving wife Jane Bann, the best Bed & furniture that belongs to the house, also I
give for my Curt & carpets for the use of the plantation, also there is a Bed due to Marking
out of my estate, for the bedding desire is that she shall have my second best Bed & Bedstead
One sheet one pair Blanketts one kugg Bedstead & Cover, I also do give unto my aforesaid
Mary Knight three ewes to be delivered to her this next Spring, And for the rest of my estate
after my just debts are paid my desire is that it shall be equally divided between my wife and
children, only my Skill & furniture the profits & produce of it to be employed to the feeding
of my four small children, And all the debts of my wife Jane Bann, due to or from to my
first son, James Arthur George, I do make my loving wife Jane Bann my sole
& sole executrix of this my last will & Testament, I also request, Mr John Giles, Mr George
Smyth & James Gullage to be Overseers of this my Will, Given under my hand & seal
in the presence of us, this 6th of February 1696 And further after my wife Jane Bann
deceaseth my will is that my ^{son} James Bann have the plantation, with my hand and
seal of day & year above written, the plantation is it that I now live on for my wife
life

Witness
James Gullage
his wife
Henry & Bales
Mary & Knight
John Giles
Richard Gullage

Proved in open Court for the Isle of Wight
County of the day of April 1697 to be the last
Will of the said James Bann by the Oathes of
Jes. Gullage, Jno. Giles & Henry Bales and
Recorded by ^{Cur}

In Obedience to an Order of the Isle of Wight Court of Sessions bearing date the 5th day of May
1697 where subscribers have most att the house of Cap James Bann done
and have appraised the goods & Chattels was presented to us -

3 Cowes, 2 Heifers, 1 Stear, 1 Bull, 1 Calf -	2100	One Bed, 1 Bonnet, 1 Curly, 1 Wallow -	450
5 Sheep, 3 Pigs, 1 Weaker, 1 Ram, 1 Lamb -	950	One Bed, 1 Bonnet, 1 Curly, 1 Wallow, 1 Blankett, 1 Sheet -	1200
1 Mare -	600	3 Bedsteads, 1 Curly, 1 Wallow -	300
104 th now provided att 12 th of the -	1240	Two Duns -	350
33 th of Ould the att 6 th of the -	198	1 Ould fourth, 1 Table, & other Ould Furniture -	350
1 Ould Sheet -	150	2 pair Shilgards, 1 great and small, one pair -	250
1 Brass Kettle w th 20 th att 14 th of the -	424	1 Curly, 1 pair Marking Irons -	250
33 th Ould the, 1 Brass Mort ^r & 1 th of the -	350	1 Bed, 1 Bonnet, 1 Curly, 1 Ould Hamper -	1300
1 Brass Warming Pan, 1 Doz spoons -	55	1 Ould sheet, 1 Curly, 1 Wallow, 1 Bedstead -	500
1 Bed, 1 Bonnet, 1 Sheet, 1 Fork & spoon -	60	1 Ould Bed, 1 Bonnet, 1 Curly, 1 Ould Sheet -	250
1 Ould Dutch Earthen ware -	100	1 pair of Ould Leather -	70
1 Table & forme -	400	1300 Ould Irons -	300
2 Ould, 2 Chairs, 3 Spring Wickets -	300	1 pair of Ould Carpets, 1 pair of Ould -	70
1 Bed, 1 Bonnet, 1 Curly, 1 Blankett -	1000	1 Curly, 1 Sheet, 1 Ould att 2 th of the -	550
1 Sheet & Bedstead -	700	1 Ould Curly & 1 th of the -	300
1 Bed & Bonnet, 1 Curly, 1 Blankett -	700	1 pair of Ould Irons -	300
1 Sheet & Bedstead -	700		

5005

100
200
280
000
0080
14743

of Wright County, Va
of Grato of Rob Marshall

Thomas Brown
John Mackinnall
Thomas J. Gros
his marks

Amor

of Rob of Wright County being
no such & memory press to be
to my last Will & Testam^t in manner

all trusting through y^e meritorious
deemer Jesus Christ to receive
to decently buried in Christian
hereafter named

peaceably & quietly possess & enjoy
withth all priviledges & profits
or molestation arising fromth land
to y^e true intent & meaning of a
body lawfully begotten, given
& sealed y^e 13th of 7th moth shewd
on^e & Rebekah Goodrich.

wife Rebekah all & singular y^e
s, fness &c: after y^e decease of
y^e my de wife Do^e put o^r d^e
further it is my will y^e in fass this

Our son shall live in his non age or withth issue then my Grandson
Goodrich shall peacefully & quietly enjoy y^e sd land after y^e decease of my
loving wife Rebekah

As for y^e rest of my estate w^{ch} y^e living God hath lent me I bequeath
to my sd loving wife Rebekah to be at her discretion making her my
whole & sole ex^{ec} & making null & void all other Wills by me made signed &
sealed in witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand & seal this 20 day of
August 1698

Signed & sealed
in presence of us

Robert Kas

Rob. Rudick

George J. Rudick
mark

Joseph Ford

signum
John I Goodrich

proved in open Court to y^e Just of right
County the 9th day of June 1698 to be the
act & deed of y^e sd John Goodrich by Cap^t Rob^t
Kas & Jurors Ford & recorded
J. Chapman Clerk

In the Name of God Amen y^e twenty sixth day of March one thousand six
hundred ninety eight I James Talagh of y^e sd of right County in Virginia
being sick in body but of good & perfect memory thank be to almighty god
& calling to remembrance y^e uncertain Effate of this transitory life & of all
High must yete unto death when it shall please god to call) do make
constitute ordain & declare this my last will & Testament, in manner &
forme following Touching & admulng by these presents all & every testament
& testament, will & wills heretofore by me made or declared either by
in writing, this to be taking only for my last will & testament & none
other & graff being present & born from y^e bottom of my heart for many
pasty most humbly desiring forgiveness for y^e same & giving & committing
souls unto almighty God my Saviour & Redeemer, in whom & by y^e merits
of Jesus Christ I trust & believe a fervently to be saved, & to have full remission
& forgiveness of all my sins, and my soul with my body at y^e general day of

appoint my loving friend John Gies of this my will in ^{the} Court of St James London
last my hand & Seal the day & years first above written
my will & order is that y^e milled stones I have James Dullagh
lawfully purchased shall be paid upon him my milt standing
upon Kingstons Swamps and hence to Contment
witness my hand this 26th day of march 1698

Witnes

James Dullagh

John Reynolds

John Street his mark
Anne Street his mark

provd in open Court for y^e Ple of night County J^r
day of may 1698 by y^e Cottes of all y^e Whigges
J^r John Reynolds

O In the Name of God Amen, I William miles of y^e Shropshire
County being in Sound and Perfect Health Love & Memory all praise be to
God for James But calling to minde i certainty of death I have in certainty of
y^e times when I doo make this my Last will & testament first I bequeath
my Soul unto ^{God} trusting to the merits of my Lord & Saviour Iesus
Christ to inherit Eternall life & my body to y^e Earth from whence it
came to be buried. ⁱⁿ Christian Buriall

Imp^{ro}

I give & bequeath unto ^{my} deare & beloved Wife Anne my debts being
paid all my goods & Chattell what soever & also I give & bequeath
unto my said wife all my Land in Virginia during her Natural
life.

2^{ty}

I give & bequeath unto John Baker son of Honory Baker of this
County all my tract of Land lying on y^e second Branch of black
Water Containing foure hundred ^{acres} ^{or} more bounding on y^e Land of
Devers In y^e Ple of night County to him and y^e heirs of his Body
lawfully begotten for ever

3^{ty}

I give & bequeath unto y^e said John Baker all my Land whereon I now
dwell Containing by Estimation three hundred ^{acres} ^{or} more or less
to him & y^e heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever but in case
y^e said John shall happen to Die before me or without heirs of

through y^e merits of Christ
in of heaven prepared for
yd in such places shall
ynt: And now for settling of
Katholick, Bolts, and hath to be paid
re: I doo ordaine & direct y^e
is to say) first I will y^e all those
res to any man or off son on
intended & paid, ordaine to be
debt by my Executor here
my Land & lands, tenement &
or being within in y^e Shrop
my love James Dullagh & to
every child in case my said son
I have that the said lands &
Sarah Dullagh and
Bodys lawfully begotten for ever
y^e my said daughters shall
lands & tenements shall
y^e heirs of his body
said brother Robert should be
lands & tenements shall downe
y^e heirs of his body lawfully
y^e name of y^e Dullagh for
all Estate to be equally
Dullagh & my aforesaid
their goods with all furniture
rights over and above there
for any of y^e personall
to them, that then my
y^e personall Estate be taken out
lawfully purch^{ed} & bequeath
my said daughters I reserve
Last will & testament of

all my aforesaid Land into
to him & the heirs of his

and appoint my Heirs &
of this my last & last
former wills by me made

god my Loving wife shall
bequeth all my small Estat
of ye Barke of ye said
James of Buxton of John
Survivor of them then that
of this my last will and
Heirs and that my &

It was with line
It is seal
am MM milis O
mark

of Wight County
of both witnesses

Chapman Esq

Thomas Proud being in perfect
calling to. Contamty of Death
& Ordains this to be my last will

Proctor retaining through
obtain everlasting life
is called mine Do will &
name as soon as it may be to

after my depecture out of this life forthwith to leave all my Estate from
impossibility untill convenient time after my body be decently buried & will
proved to be brought into one Intire Summe with all that is owing to me
& so being brought into one totall Summe Then to discharge my sundry
Debts & all my Debts & necessary Charges whatsoever out of y^e said totall
Summe, and after they be honestly discharged y^e Remanor of y^e said totall
Summe, be brought into two Equall parts, wch two Equall Parts I give
a followeth - - - - -

I give & Bequeth y^e one halfe unto In Goodrich

I give & Bequeth y^e other halfe unto Robt Lee whom I shall make
my full & sole Executor & Performer this my last will to the
true Intent & meaning hereof to y^e best of his knowledge In witness
whereof I have sett my hand & seal this fiftenth day of July 1698

Edward Jonesfield
Bridget Lewis
Richard Pope

proved in open Court for y^e sale of
Wight County y^e 9th day of Aug^r y^e 9th day
of Aug^r 1698 by y^e Oath of all y^e witnesses
Edward Chapman Esq

W^{ch} of subscribed In obedience to the Order of the Court of W^{ch} of
day 4, 1698 have upon y^e plantation of Thomas Proud deceased here to
the Estate of y^e said Thomas Proud & have Effected y^e same according to
best of our Judgments what presented to our Ord^r as followeth -
10 y^e of Canvas & y^e of Cloth large by y^e of permission y^e of Corby - - - 222
one Biddell Baulster Lugg & Tools - - - 700
6 Ells of dowlis & garlice & y^e of stufe by y^e of Corby & y^e of Colton Lining } - 311
6 Ells of dowlis & y^e of oymbrigs et. by y^e of Colton Lining - - - 283
4 y^e of shawl of shawl of buttons & y^e of paper & y^e of y^e } 163
1 Ivory Combs one horn Comb & one Razor
4 Shanters & 2 Neeleoths & 1 Ay^r of Cotton a piece of scarlet
1 Sufhorn a p^{ch} of silk & 1 Sufhorn & 1 p^{ch} of y^e } 744
1 Red Bond & 1 p^{ch} of Cloth & 1 p^{ch} of Booke & 2 bottles
1 Chest a boxes sum gally potts & pails & potts & y^e } 660
1 p^{ch} hollows a Runlett a bowl & tray, et. & 1 bowl & 1 tra^r pair

Thomas Proud

1
 1/2 the Cutting Knife
 1/2 Chest Lock 33 of Bacon
 1/2 a Howland of Nail
 1173
 109
 4443

before me George Moore
 1/2 of
 1/2 of Moore

-----	050
-----	284
-----	080
-----	087
-----	373
-----	017
-----	060
-----	608
-----	120
-----	500
-----	098
-----	050
-----	561
-----	200
-----	100
-----	066
-----	150
-----	100
-----	<u>2129</u>

1/2 of
 1/2 of Moore

END